

A
Record of the Descendents
of
Robert and Elizabeth Lodge
(English Quakers)

1682 – 1903

by
William Jacob Lodge, M.D.

GENEVA
W. F. HUMPHREY PRESS INC.
1942



WILLIAM JACOB LODGE, M.D.

1888

PREFACE

When my father, William Jacob Lodge, died in 1904, he left this record ready for the press, except for the index and synopsis, which I have supplied. To the record he prefixed the following 'Introduction'.

"Sir Thomas Lodge, High Sheriff of London in 1558, and Lord Mayor in 1562, was descended from Edward Di Logis, Baron of Wighton in Cumberland, a renowned nobleman of the 12th century, whose ancestors came originally from France. Sir Thomas married Lady Anna Laxton, daughter of Sir W^m Laxton, a former Lord Mayor of London. Their children were William, b. 1555, Thomas, b. 1557, Robert, b. 1558, John, b. 1560 and Nicholas, b. 1562. Of these William died in early manhood and Nicholas became Lord of Rollison in Notts Manor. Dr. Thomas, the second son, was a poet and dramatist until middle life, when he turned physician and established himself in London, where he achieved great success. He died in Sept. 1625 of the Plague, on which he had written a famous treatise. He is best known as the author of 'Rosalynde', which Shakespeare used as a basis for his play 'As You Like It'. Dr. Thomas' wife, Jane, survived him many years. They left a large family of children, of which the eldest, John Lodge, went to Ireland and married a daughter of Old Stephen Fitz-Gerald. The Pennsylvania Lodges claim descent from Sir Thomas through his son Dr. Thomas."

I have printed this record just as my father left it save for a few additions which I have included in square brackets.

G. L.

The Descendents of Robert Lodge

THE IMMIGRANT

From Pennsylvania Archives, vol. I. page 30 old series: Sales of land by William Penn in Pennsylvania.

Order to Philip Ford: These are to authorise thee to set my name to the list of purchasers to be sent to Thomas Holmes, Surveyer General of the Province.

Given under my hand this 22nd day 3rd mo 1682

W^m Penn

To my loving Fr^d Thomas Holmes, Sury^r Gen^l of Penn^a

Greeting:

These are to authorise thee to set out ye surveyd bounds to ye respective purchasers use according to the last lists of purchasers sent by Philip Ford and by him signed according to authority given him by me and for so doing this shall be thy sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand this 22nd day 3rd mo 1682

W^m Penn L S

per Philip Ford

(10) Robert Lodge 500 acres

The above land was located in Chester County

ROBERT Lodge and his wife Elizabeth, of whom nothing is

known except that they were English Quakers had seven children to-wit:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. William | dates of b. and d. unknown |
| 2. John | of whom nothing is known |
| 3. Samuel | b. Feb. 1, 1715, d. Sept. 29, 1758 |
| 4. Anna | of whom nothing is known |
| 5. Benjamin | b. June 8, 1719 |
| 6. Jozabad | b. Oct. 19, 1721, d. Aug. 19, 1808 |
| 7. Abel | d. July 30, 1780 |

DESCENDENTS OF WILLIAM LODGE (1)

WILLIAM Lodge, eldest son of Robert, removed to Virginia and settled there near Georgetown (now in Monongalia Co., W. Va) in 1733. We know of one son

1. John

11

JOHN Lodge, son of 1, purchased a tract of land in Montgomery Co., Md from John Bennett on Aug. 15, 1799. We hear of one son

1. William O.

111

WILLIAM O. Lodge, son of 11, m. Jan. 17, 1797, Frances Porter. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Harriet Porter | b. Oct. 16, 1797 |
| 2. Llewellyn | b. Jan. 4, 1799 |
| 3. Caroline | b. |
| 4. Thomas Jefferson ¹ | b. |

¹Removed to Bowling Green, Ky about 1840.

1112

LLEWELLYN Lodge, first son of 111, b. Jan. 4, 1799, m. Martha Ann Brown, b. 1807, d. 1877. His will was proved Feb. 27, 1844. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Keren Susanna Happuch | b. 1835, d. 1895 ¹ |
| 2. Aurelia Ann | b. 1837, d. 1890 |
| 3. James Llewellyn | b. June 12, 1840 |

¹m. 1850, J. W. Marshall.

11123

JAMES LLEWELLYN Lodge,¹ son of 1112, b. June 12, 1840, m. Dec. 1, 1864, Alice Virginia, dau. of Edwin and Sarah Ann Darby Warfield, b. Nov. 7, 1847. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Lee Davis | b. Nov. 24, 1865 |
| 2. Aurelia May | b. Oct. 21, 1867, d. Jan. 13, 1872 |

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3. Effie Eunice | b. April 6, 1872, d. Jan. 31, 1902 |
| 4. Llewellyn Warfield | b. Jan. 2, 1875, d. July 4, 1876 |
| 5. Franklin Wilson | b. Feb. 2, 1877, d. June 6, 1886 |
| 6. Lillian Edmonia | b. Jan. 29, 1880 |
| 7. James Edwin | b. Nov. 14, 1884 |
| 8. Sydney Johnston | b. April 27, 1887 |

¹Educated at Alleghany College, Va. received degree of D.D. from Wake Forest College, N. C. in June 1878.

111231

LEE DAVIS Lodge,¹ first son of 11123, b. in Montgomery Co., Md, Nov. 24, 1865, d. Jan. 1, 1923, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1887, Lelia Ella, dau. of Rev S. R. and Sarah Ellen Bouie White of Rockville, Md, d. April 27, 1895; (2) Mary Louisa, dau. of Hon Charles W. McClammy of Wilmington, N. C. Issue:

by Lelia Ella White

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Lelia Ella | b. June 14, 1888, d. Aug. 26, 1888 |
| 2. Amelia Alice | b. June 19, 1890 |
| 3. Welling Montague | b. May 8, 1892 |

by Mary Louisa McClammy

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 4. Charles McClammy | b. May 16, 1898, d. same day |
| 5. Mary Louisa | b. May 16, 1898 |

¹A.B. Columbian (now George Washington) University 1885; Ph.D. 1892. Tutor in Greek, 1884-5, adj. Prof. Latin, 1885-7; Prof. French, 1887-96, Philosophy, 1890-7, polit. science 1894-9, Columbian University; Pres. Limestone Coll., S. C. 1899-1923. Established the Winnie Davis School of History as a dept. of Limestone College, 1900. Published "A Study in Corneille," 1891. Author of many essays and articles. Member of Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

* * * * *

1113

Caroline Lodge PHILLIPS, second dau. of 111, m. William Phillips. Issue:

1. Louisa¹

¹Married William Ernest.

DESCENDENTS OF SAMUEL LODGE (3)

The records of the Descendents of Samuel Lodge are far from being complete, owing to lack of interest taken by representatives of that branch. There are still many of the name living in Chester and Montgomery counties near the "Old Home". Others have moved across the line into Delaware. For the most part they are people of character and standing in the communities in which they reside.

The following marriage records taken from the Register of Christ's Church, in Philadelphia, probably refer to members of this branch:

Oct. 25, 1763	Jane Lodge and William Schull
Oct. 13, 1774	Mary Lodge and Thomas Griffith
Feb. 27, 1781	Phoebe Lodge and Martin Cubber
June 22, 1776	Mary Lodge and John Stephens
July 25, 1804	Hannah Lodge and George Evans

3

SAMUEL Lodge, b. Feb. 1, 1715, m. (1) April 28, 1736, Judith Yocum; (2) Dec. 20, 1748, Anna Grubb, d. Sept. 29, 1758. Issue by the second wife:

1. Samuel	b. Oct. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 31, 1819
2. Abel	b. Jan. 14, 1752
3. Robert	b. July 3, 1755

31

SAMUEL Lodge, son of the above, b. Oct. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 31, 1819, m. (date unknown) Elizabeth Webster, b. Oct. 26, 1757, d. Feb. 22, 1837. Issue:

1. Henry	b. Jan. 20, 1779, d. Aug. 6, 1846
2. Anne	b. Sept. 25, 1780
3. Samuel	b. Sept. 10, 1782, d. Sept. 13, 1860
4. Webster	b. Feb. 11, 1784, d. Sept. 10, 1802
5. John	b. Feb. 12, 1786

- | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Sarah | b. Jan. 24, 1788 |
| 7. George | b. Mar. 24, 1797, d. Mar. 24, 1880 |

311

HENRY Lodge, son of 31, b. Jan. 20, 1779, d. Aug. 6, 1846, m. July 23, 1807, Prudence, dau. of Isaac and Margaret Crawford Grubb. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|---|
| 1. Samuel Grubb | b. April 18, 1808 |
| 2. Isaac Newton | b. May 18, 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1892 ¹ |
| 3. Lydia Ann | b. Jan. 12, 1812 |
| 4. Lewis | b. March 14, 1815 ² |
| 5. Henry | b. Oct. 14, 1817 |
| 6. William P. | b. ² married Mary Carr |
| 7. Elizabeth | b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. July 2, 1881 |
| 8. Margaret | b. Oct. 23, 1828 |

¹Unmarried.

²Went west and married there.

3111

SAMUEL GRUBB Lodge, first son of 311, b. April 18, 1808, d.² m. Nov. 1, 1837, Mary Jane, dau. of Francis and Jane Forde Harley, b. Sept. 12, 1813. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 1. Jane | dates of b. and d. not learned. ¹ |
| 2. Frances | dates of b. and d. not learned |

¹Died unmarried.

31112

Frances Lodge MYERS, second dau. of 3111, m. June 20, 1872, Samuel S., son of Thomas and Anna Smith Myers of Claymont, Del. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Marian Lodge | dates of b. and d. not learned |
| 2. Frances Dell | dates of b. and d. not learned |

* * * * *

3113

Lydia Ann Lodge McKAY, first dau. of 311, b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. John McKay. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|---------------------|
| 1. Sarah | nothing ascertained |
| 2. Emma | nothing ascertained |

- | | |
|------------|---------------------|
| 3. John | nothing ascertained |
| 4. William | nothing ascertained |

3115

HENRY Lodge, fourth son of 311, b. Oct. 14, 1817, m. Caroline Veale. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 1. George | nothing ascertained |
|-----------|---------------------|

3117

Elizabeth Lodge **EWALT**, second dau. of 311, b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. July 2, 1881, m. Oct. 16, 1839, **George B.**, son of **Thomas** and **Esther Dixon Ewalt**, b. June 26, 1815, d. July 10, 1854. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas | nothing ascertained |
| 2. Henry Lodge | dates of b. and d. not learned |
| 3. Samuel Frank | dates of b. and d. not learned |

31172

Henry Lodge **EWALT**, second son of 3117, m. April 7, 1887, **Martha M. Polk**. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. George Lodge | b. Jan. 27, 1888 |
| 2. James Polk | b. June 27, 1891, d. Dec. 31, 1891 |

31173

Samuel Frank **EWALT**, third son of 3117, m. **Esther** Clark. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. Ralph Franklin | |
|--------------------------|--|

* * * * *

313

SAMUEL Lodge, second son of 31, b. Sept. 10 (20?), 1782 (1783, 1785?), d. Sept. 13, 1860, m. Dec. 15, 1808, **Tabitha Somers**. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hiram H. | b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Jan. 1, 1882 |
| 2. John S. | b. Oct. 15, 1812 |
| 3. Joseph P. | b. Aug. 15 (25?), 1815, d. young |
| 4. Samuel W. | b. May 26, 1818 |
| 5. Elizabeth Ann | b. Dec. 18, 1821 |
| 6. Charles L. | b. Oct. 26, 1825, d. Jan. 21, 1892 |
| 7. Alfred J. | b. May 5, 1828 |
| 8. Anna Maria | b. July 8, 1833, d. Sept. 5, 1884 |

3131

HIRAM W. Lodge, first son of 313, b. Nov. 17, 1809, d. Jan. 1, 1882, m. Margaretta Webster. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Louisa E. | b. Dec. 14, 1831 |
| 2. Isaac W. | b. Nov. 7, 1834 |
| 3. Clark W. | b. Nov. 14, 1836 |
| 4. Elizabeth ¹ | b. April 29, 1840 |

¹Married Thomas Anderson. No issue.

31311

Louisa E. Lodge WELDIN, first dau. of 3131, b. Dec. 14, 1831, m. March 8, 1854, William P. Weldin. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| 1. Harry Brinkley | b. Dec. 8, 1854 |
| 2. Mary E. | b. July 16, 1856, d. May 29, 1884 ¹ |
| 3. William E. | b. Aug. 4, 1858, d. Nov. 29, 1863 |
| 4. George W. | b. July 4, 1860 ¹ |
| 5. Clara R. | b. Feb. 12, 1863, d. Oct. 18, 1883 ¹ |
| 6. Charles G. | b. April 17, 1865 |
| 7. Edgar L. | b. April 1, 1868 |
| 8. Ira P. | b. April 4, 1870 |
| 9. Walter A. | b. June 5, 1874 |

¹Unmarried.

313111

Harry Brinkley WELDIN, first son of 31311, b. Dec. 8, 1854, m. (1) Sept. 16, 1883, Ella Maslin, d. Aug. 29, 1886; (2) Nov. 25, 1888, Jennie M. Skillman. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Essie B. | b. May 2, 1891 |
| 2. Ray | b. April 25, 1895, d. July 25, 1895 |

313116

Charles G. WELDIN, fourth son of 31311, b. April 17, 1865, m. Sept. 20, 1888, Ella F. Evans. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. Ethel L. | b. Dec. 11, 1893 |
|-------------|------------------|

313117

Edgar L. WELDIN, fifth son of 31311, b. April 1, 1868, m. May 16, 1889, Clara F. Way. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Walter E. | b. Oct. 30, 1898 |
|--------------|------------------|

* * * * *

31312

ISAAC W. Lodge, first son of 3131, b. Nov. 7, 1834, m. Dec. 12, 1861, Mary J. Hanby. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. Sarah J. | b. June 27, 1863 |
|-------------|------------------|

313121

Sarah J. Lodge TALLEY, dau. of 31312, b. June 27, 1863, m. April 4, 1869, Joseph B. Talley. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Florence A. | b. Oct. 23, 1890 |
| 2. Howard J. | b. Aug. 2, 1893 |
| 3. Ella J. | b. July 22, 1894, d. June 10, 1897 |
| 4. Elsie L. | b. March 13, 1898 |

* * * * *

31313

CLARK W Lodge, second son of 3131, b. Nov. 14, 1836, m. . . ., 1858, Rebecca J. Wilkinson. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Ella L. ¹ | b. Feb. 20, 1859 |
| 2. Howard E. | b. Aug. 20, 1861 |
| 3. William A. | b. May 20, 1869 |
| 4. Cora A. | b. Jan. 7, 1876 |

¹Married Feb. 20, 1882, J. Francis Petitdemange.

313132

HOWARD E. Lodge, first son of 31313, b. Aug. 20, 1861, m. March 15, 1897, Fannie M. Legates. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. Henry M. | b. Dec. 24, 1898 |
|-------------|------------------|

313134

Cora A. Lodge McCLURE, second dau. of 31313, b. Jan. 7, 1876, m. Sept. 20, 1898, Harry C. McClure. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. Howard R. | b. May 11, 1901 |
|--------------|-----------------|

* * * * *

3132

JOHN S. Lodge, second son of 313, b. Oct. 15, 1812, d. . . ., m. Lydia Schull. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Charles G. | killed in the Civil War |
| 2. Clara V. | |

31322

Clara V. Lodge SMITH, dau. of 3132, m. Charles Smith.
Issue:

1. Ida V. died at age of about three

* * * * *

3134

SAMUEL W. Lodge, fourth son of 313, b. May 26, 1818, d. about 1857, m. (1) . . . Perkins, d. Oct. 31, 1854, leaving no issue: (2) Mary B. Stevenson, d. Oct. 31, 1854. Issue:

1. Frank d. previous to death of mother
2. Mary d. previous to death of mother

3135

Elizabeth Ann Lodge PEDRICK, first dau. of 313, b. Dec. 18, 1821, d. Oct. 28, 1889, m. July 9, 1840, George L. Pedrick.
Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph A. | b. June 17, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1900 |
| 2. Anna T. | b. June 20, 1844 |
| 3. Samuel L. | b. April 30, 1846, d. Mar. 30, 1848 |
| 4. Clara E. | b. Mar. 4, 1848, d. Sept. 5, 1893 |
| 5. George C. ¹ | b. Oct. 22, 1850, d. Jan. 22, 1893 |
| 6. Persival S. | b. Aug. 20, 1860 |

¹Married May 20, 1882, Mary A. Blanch.

31351

Joseph A. PEDRICK, first son of 3135, b. June 17, 1842, d. Aug. 13, 1900, m. Nov. 7, 1872, Cordelia Hoffman. Issue:

1. Albert H. b. Sept. 8, 1873
2. Stella E. b. Feb. 23, 1877

313511

Albert H. PEDRICK, son of 31351, b. Sept. 8, 1873, m. Sept. 21, 1897, Ella May Hill. Issue:

1. Anna C. b. Sept. 14, 1899
2. Edna May b. June 30, 1901

* * * * *

31352

Anna T. Pedrick CLAIR, first dau. of 3135, b. June 20, 1844,
m. March 24, 1866, William H. Clair. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|---|
| 1. George P. | b. Jan. 12, 1867 |
| 2. Lewis A. | b. Nov. 3, 1868, d. May 23, 1891 ¹ |
| 3. William H. | b. July 12, 1871 |
| 4. Anne E. | b. May 4, 1874 |
| 5. Clara J. | b. March 24, 1877 |
| 6. Samuel A. | b. Nov. 24, 1879, d. April 29, 1881 |
| 7. Eugene J. | b. Jan. 28, 1882 |
| 8. Howard A. | b. April 27, 1885 |
| 9. Bessie L. | b. July 27, 1887 |

¹Unmarried.

313521

George P. CLAIR, first son of 31352, b. Jan. 12, 1867, m.
Feb. . ., 1895, Myrtle McComas. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. George P. | b. Nov. 12, 1897 |
| 2. Marion L. | b. Feb. 12, 1900 |
| 3. Mildred M. | b. Dec. 5, 1901 |

313523

William H. CLAIR, Jr., third son of 31352, b. July 12,
1871, m. June 20, 1895, Sarah A. Jones. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|-----------------|
| 1. Myrtle | b. Feb. 8, 1897 |
|-----------|-----------------|

* * * * *

31354

Clara E. Pedrick SMITH, second dau. of 3135, b. March 4,
1848, d. Sept. 5, 1893. m. June 1, 1868, James Smith. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Bessie I. | b. March 25, 1869 |
|--------------|-------------------|

313541

Bessie I. SMITH, dau. of 31354, b. March 25, 1869, m. Aug.
4, 1887, Thomas L. Kelly. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Marguerite | b. Dec. 18, 1888 |
| 2. Dorothy | b. Feb. 12, 1894 |

* * * * *

31356

Percival S. PEDRICK, fourth son of 3135, b. Aug. 20, 1860, m. March 7, 1883, Anne E. Lodge, b. June 30, 1864. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Lodge | b. Oct. 11, 1885 |
| 2. Percival Harper | b. Oct. 28, 1887 |
| 3. Alexandra J. Roach | b. Dec. 13, 1889, d. Sept. 19, 1890 |
| 4. Claire Estelle | b. Jan. 29, 1891 |
| 5. Hazel Fannie | b. Aug. 25, 1894 |
| 6. Annie Elizabeth | b. Sept. 1, 1897 |
| 7. Nina Georgia | b. Feb. 10, 1900 |
| 8. Elsie Emma | b. Jan. 4, 1902 |

* * * * *

3136

CHARLES L. Lodge, fifth son of 313, b. Oct. 26, 1825, d. Jan. 21, 1892, m. (1) 1849, Annie Eliza Wilder, d. June 9, 1872; (2) Feb. 5, 1873, Mary E. Shearer. Issue:

by Annie Eliza Wilder

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Theodore F. | b., 1850, d. Dec. 16, 1850 |
| 2. Albert H. | b. Nov. 11, 1851 |
| 3. Fannie M. | b. Nov. 2, 1852 |
| 4. Samuel | dates of b. and d. unknown |
| 5. Alonzo | dates of b. and d. unknown |
| 6. Mary Ellen | b. Dec. 23, 1860 |
| 7. Rosa | dates of b. and d. unknown |
| 8. Annie Elizabeth | b. June 30, 1864 |
| 9. Georgia S. | b. March 9, 1866 |
| 10. Frank | dates of b. and d. unknown |

by Mary E. Shearer

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11. Catharine Elizabeth | b. Nov. 15, 1873 |
| 12. William Charles | b. Oct. 10, 1875 |
| 13. Rosina | b. April 28, 1878 |
| 14. Letitia | b. Aug. 10, 1880 |
| 15. Harry Howard | b. Jan. 18, 1883, d., 1883 |
| 16. Joseph George | b. March 28, 1885 |

31362

ALBERT H. Lodge, second son of 3136, b. Nov. 11, 1851,

m. (1) June 8, 1871, Mary C. Pittman, d. . . .; (2) Oct. 23, 1890, Carrie L. Hewlett. Issue:

by Mary C. Pittman

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Annie Elizabeth | b. July 30, 1874, d. Sept. 7, 1875 |
| 2. Evaline Gertrude | b. Feb. 25, 1877 |
| 3. Florrie Belle | b. Dec. 24, 1879 |
| 4. Charles Lafayette | b. Nov. 2, 1882, d. Mar. 12, 1883 |

by Carrie L. Hewlett

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5. Alberta Oneita | b. Nov. 2, 1891 |
| 6. Albert H. | b. Nov. 5, 1894, d. Mar. 23, 1896 |
| 7. Albert H. | b. Sept. 3, 1900 |

313622

Evaline Gertrude Lodge MURRELL, second dau. of 31362, b. Feb. 25, 1877, m. Aug. 30, 1899, Charles H. Murrell. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Charles H. | b. Sept. 2, 1900, d. Jan. 6, 1901 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|

* * * * *

31363

Fannie M. Lodge HARPER, first dau. of 3136, b. Nov. 2, 1852, m. Dec. 23, 1874, John T. Harper, d. Dec. 30, 1902. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Anis Ozemba ¹ | b. Sept. 16, 1876 |
| 2. Pearl Somers | b. March 19, 1882 |
| 3. Myrtle Maybelle | b. Jan. 9, 1884 |
| 4. Georgia Gladys ² | b. Feb. 17, 1887 |

¹Married Aug. 27, 1903, Prof. Donald H. McDonald of Navasota, Texas.
²Married Jan. 2, 1904, Owen F. Dornblaser of Hillsboro, Texas.

313632

Pearl Somers Harper HAMILTON, second dau. of 31363, b. March 19, 1882, m. Sept. 26, 1901, John Hamilton. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Cecil Clyde | b. June 26, 1902 |
|----------------|------------------|

313633

Myrtle Maybelle Harper PHILLIPS, third dau. of 31363, b. Jan. 9, 1884, m. Aug. 6, 1901, Lawrence Phillips. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lucille Fannie | b. May 17, 1902 |
| 2. Lois-Inez | b. Jan. 12, 1904 |

* * * * *

31366

Mary Ellen Lodge DeLOACH, second dau. of 3136, b. Dec. 23, 1860, m. Jan. 21, 1880, W. M. DeLoach. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Charles W. | b. Dec. 4, 1880, d. Dec. 15, 1880 |
| 2. Thomas W. | b. March 28, 1882 |
| 3. Rose Glenn | b. April 2, 1884 |
| 4. Ruth R. | b. May 26, 1886 |
| 5. Grace | b. Feb. 1, 1889 |
| 6. Helen | b. April 30, 1893 |
| 7. Robert W. | b. April 12, 1896 |
| 8. George W. | b. July 2, 1899 |

31368

Annie Elizabeth Lodge PEDRICK, fourth dau. of 3136, b. June 30, 1864, m. March 7, 1883, Percival S. Pedrick (31356). For issue see above under 31356.

31369

Georgia S. Lodge PROCTOR, fifth dau. of 3136, b. March 9, 1866, m. April 2, 1885, William B. Proctor. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Harper Lane | b. June 27, 1886 |
| 2. Ruby Estelle | b. Aug. 1, 1888 |
| 3. DeWitt Talmadge | b. March 12, 1891 |
| 4. Charles Lafayette | b. Sept. 19, 1892 |
| 5. Edith Myrtle | b. Jan. 22, 1896 |
| 6. 7. Twins unnamed | b. May 20, 1900, d. same day |

3136(11)

Catharine Elizabeth Lodge HARVEY, sixth dau. of 3136, b. Nov. 15, 1873, m. June 19, 1901, Wade H. Harvey. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|-----------------|
| 1. Dorothy | b. Nov. 6, 1902 |
|------------|-----------------|

3136(12)

WILLIAM (Willie) C. Lodge, sixth son of 3136, b. Oct. 10, 1875, m. Feb. . ., 1895, Willimena Sharpe. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Letitia | b. Dec. 6, 1895, d. May 27, 1896 |
| 2. Ruth Lucille | b. April 25, 1897 |
| 3. Willie Henry | b. Aug. 27, 1899, d. Nov. 19, 1900 |

3136(14)

Letitia Lodge WIGGINS, eighth dau. of 3136, b. Aug. 10, 1880, m. March 14, 1897, Edward K. Wiggins, d. June 19, 1902. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Evelyn Lucille | b. Jan. 21, 1898, d. Aug. 27, 1899 |
| 2. Helen | b. Oct. 20, 1899, d. April 20, 1900 |

* * * * *

3137

ALFRED J. Lodge, sixth son of 313, b. May 5, 1828, d. Oct. 7, 1888, m. (1) . . . , 1858, Josephine Pedrick; (2) June 26, 1866, Sarah M. Rice. Issue:

by Josephine Pedrick

- | | |
|--------------|---|
| 1. Allen P. | b. May 26, 1859 |
| 2. Walton | dates of b. and d. not ascertained ¹ |
| 3. Josephine | dates of b. and d. not ascertained ¹ |

¹Died young.

by Sarah M. Rice

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 4. Tabitha S. | b. March 7, 1867 |
| 5. Eckstein Rice | b. Sept. 26, 1868 |
| 6. Anna H. | b. July 14, 1870 |
| 7. Josephine W. | b. April 9, 1872, d. in infancy |
| 8. Albert L. | b. Jan. 22, 1874 |

31371

ALLEN P. Lodge, first son of 3137, b. May 26, 1859, m. Mary Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Pauline C. | dates of b. and d. not ascertained |
| 2. Anna | dates of b. and d. not ascertained |

31374

Tabitha S. Lodge DILLMAN, second dau. of 3137, b. March 7, 1867, m. Nov. 17, 1885, Joseph Dillman. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Joseph C. | b. Oct. 6, 1886 |
| 2. T. Gertrude | b. Sept. 24, 1892 |
| 3. Lillian C. | b. Sept. 25, 1894 |
| 4. Josephine E. A. | b. July 11, 1897 |
| 5. Myrtle E. | b. Feb. 4, 1900 |

31378

ALBERT L. Lodge, fourth son of 3137, b. Jan. 22, 1874, m. March 2, 1897 (?), Minnie Warren. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. George W. | b. July 16, 1899 |
| 2. Mabel | b. Aug. 23, 1901 |

* * * * *

3138

Anna Maria Lodge McSORLEY, second dau. of 313, b. July 8, 1833, d. Sept. 5, 1884, m., 1860, Francis McSorley. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Frank L. | b. May 31, 1861 |
| 2. Samuel L. | b. July 19, 1863 |
| 3. Wilford E. | b. March 10, 1866 |
| 4. Clarence S. | b. March 3, 1868 |
| 5. Ida A. | b. Jan. 26, 1870 |
| 6. Everett N. ¹ | b. March 15, 1872 |
| 7. Elias A. | b. Sept. 27, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1899 |
| 8. Ralph L. | b. Aug. 8, 1878 |

¹Married April 28, 1903, Mary T. Kehoc.

31381

Frank L. McSORLEY, first son of 3138, b. May 31, 1861, m. Jan. 16, 1886, Margaret Forbes. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Frances Susan | b. Dec. 12, 1886 |
| 2. Leroy Forbes | b. Aug. 29, 1889 |
| 3. Margaret Gertrude | b. April 22, 1892, d. Nov. 1, 1893 |
| 4. Mildred Edna | b. April 5, 1894 |
| 5. Anita Cora | b. May 12, 1896 |
| 6. Howard Wesley Lodge | b. March 28, 1903 |

31382

Samuel L. McSORLEY, second son of 3138, b. July 19, 1863, m. Nov. 9, 1899, Katherine Eberling. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Samuel L. | b. Nov. 19, 1901 |
|--------------|------------------|

31383

Wilford E. McSORLEY, third son of 3138, b. March 10, 1866, m. Sept. 16, 1890, Martha E. Eberling. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Francis D. | b. Jan. 25, 1892 |
|---------------|------------------|

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 2. Anna I. M. | b. Aug. 30, 1893 |
| 3. Wilford Earl | b. Jan. 29, 1895 |
| 4. Katharine I. | b. Sept. 6, 1897 |

31384

Clarence S. McSORLEY, fourth son of 3138, b. March 3, 1868, m. Aug. 5, 1899, Elsie McKay. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|----------------|
| 1. child | no information |
|----------|----------------|

31385

Ida A. McSorley WHORTENBY, first dau. of 3138, b. Jan. 26, 1870, m. Jan. 8, 1896, Alfred Whortenby. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Edna E. | b. Oct. 8, 1896 |
| 2. Marion C. | b. Aug. 23, 1898 |
| 3. Edith C. | b. Oct. 26, 1901 |

* * * * *

317

GEORGE Lodge, fifth son of 31, b. March 24, 1797, d. March 24, 1880, m. Oct. 14, 1822, Anna Cloud, b. Oct. 17, 1800, d. June 30, 1833. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. William Cloud | b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. June 13, 1899 |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|

3171

WILLIAM CLOUD Lodge,¹ son of 317, b. Sept. 10, 1823, d. June 13, 1899, m. March 13, 1857, Emma Adelaide, dau. of Eldad Cook and Priscilla Henderson Lore, b. June 30, 1833. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Anna | b. Feb. 16, 1858 |
| 2. Blanche | b. Oct. 14, 1859, d. Aug. 11, 1901 |
| 3. George | b. Oct. 14, 1861 |

¹William C. Lodge of Claymont, Del. was educated at Castleton Seminary in Vermont. He served two terms in the legislature, and was aide-de-camp to the governor in 1862. His daughter Anna was an artist. She was educated in the best European schools and was highly regarded in her profession. His son George, A.B. University of Pa 1883, A.M. 1886 was admitted to the Delaware bar in 1887, member of the legislature in 1886 and Inspector General of the State Militia in 1889.

31711

Anna Lodge PARISH, first dau. of 3171, b. Feb. 16, 1858, m. Oct. 26, 1887, Thomas Clarkson, son of Edward and Margaret

Shreve Hunt Parish, b. Nov. 17, 1846, d. Nov. 7, 1899. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Anne Lodge | b. Nov. 12, 1888 |
| 2. Helen | b. Jan. 15, 1892, d. July 15, 1892 |
| 3. Dillyn | b. July 25, 1894 |

* * * * *

33

ROBERT Lodge, third son of 3, b. July 3, 1755, m. July 19, 1793, Mary Webster. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Aaron | b. June 27, 1794, d. Aug. 12, 1878 |
| 2. Abel | b. Feb. 13, 1796 |
| 3. Jesse | b. Sept. 10, 1796 |
| 4. Mary | b. Dec. 3, 1800 |
| 5. Hannah | b. July 16, 1803 |

331

AARON Lodge,¹ first son of 33, b. June 27, 1794, d. Aug. 12, 1878, m. (1) Aug. 7, 1821, Rebecca Wolf; (2) Sept. 18, 1845, Jane Ross; (3) . . . , Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Perral Taylor, or perhaps Sarah Carpenter.² Issue:

by Rebecca Wolf

- | | |
|----------|------------------|
| 1. Sarah | b. July 18, 1822 |
|----------|------------------|

by Jane Ross

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2. Eliza E. | b. July 27, 1846 |
| 3. Aaron John | b. Nov. 13, 1847 |
| 4. Louie Jane | b. June 2, 1849, d. Oct. 17, 1849 |
| 5. Martha Mary | b. Jan. 15, 1852 |
| 6. Morgan K. | b. Dec. 12, 1854 |

¹Aaron Lodge moved to western Virginia, where his family was reared. There are many of his descendants scattered over this section, but some pushed further south, and others settled in Ohio. In spite of many requests, very little could be learned about their families.

²Sarah Carpenter, mentioned above, may have been daughter of third wife. The record is uncertain. Otherwise no children are reported by the third wife.

3312

Eliza E. Lodge RHODES, second dau. of 331, b. July 27, 1846, m. Nov. 30, 1863, Justice J. Rhodes. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Jane Ross ¹ | b. Oct. 25, 1865 |
|---------------------------|------------------|

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 2. Elatus Lodge | b. Oct. 17, 1867 |
| 3. Sarah | b. April 4, 1870 |
| 4. Annie | b. Dec. 19, 1873 |

¹Married Bee Finley.

3313

AARON JOHN Lodge, first son of 331, b. Nov. 13, 1847, m. Nov. 9, 1881, Amanda Duncan. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. John Duncan | b. Aug. 6, 1882 |
| 2. Elizabeth | b. Aug. 20, 1884, d. Dec. 24, 1884 |
| 3. Aaron | b. Feb. 11, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1887 |

3316

MORGAN K. Lodge, second son of 331, b. Dec. 10, 1854, m. Rebecca Pell. Issue:

Six children of whom nothing could be learned

* * * * *

333

JESSE Lodge, third son of 33, b. Sept. 10, 1798. Name of wife not learned. Issue:

1. John W.
2. Morgan K.

Also three daughters. As to Morgan K., can this be a confusion with 3316 above?

335

Hanna Lodge ROGERS, second dau. of 33, b. July 16, 1803, m. Archibald Rogers. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|---------------|
| 1. Elemuel | dates unknown |
|------------|---------------|

DESCENDENTS OF BENJAMIN LODGE (5)

BENJAMIN Lodge,¹ fourth son of Robert, b. June 8, 1719, m. (1) July 6, 1742, Sarah ; (2) Aug. 3, 1759, Patience ; (3) Oct. 4, 1762, Rebecca Allen, b. Aug. 16, 1730, who m. (2) Garrett Gruff. Issue:

by Sarah

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Robert | b. May 17, 1743, d. Sept. 30, 1743 |
| 2. Jonathan ² | b. Aug. 20, 1744 ⁹ |
| 3. Jane ³ | b. April 28, 1746 |
| 4. Robert | b. Jan. 8, 1747, d. Mar. 17, 1748 |
| 5. Benjamin | b. Mar. 28, 1749, d. June 10, 1812 |
| 6. Anne | b. Jan. 17, 1753 |

by Patience

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 7. John ⁴ | b. June 4, 1760 |
|----------------------|-----------------|

by Rebecca Allen

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8. Joseph | b. Aug. 13, 1763 |
| 9. Samuel | b. Oct. 7, 1764, d. April 4, 1805 |
| 10. Sarah ⁵ | b. Jan. 6, 1766 |
| 11. Robert ⁶ | b. Dec. 17, 1767 |
| 12. George ⁷ | b. Nov. 10, 1769 |
| 13. Mary ⁸ | b. Aug. 17, 1771 |
| 14. Patience | b. Sept. 14, 1773 |

¹Benjamin Lodge took up his abode in Lewiston (Md?) when he first married, later he removed to Billyngs-port, Del. where he married his second wife. His third wife, Rebecca Allen was the daughter of Benjamin Allen and Amy Borden, daughter of Joseph Borden, founder of Bordentown, New Jersey. ²Jonathan Lodge was a private soldier during the Revolution. Later he took part in the Indian wars, and fought also in the Whiskey Rebellion. ³Married Oct. 25, 1763, William Scull who was Capt. 11th Pa Regt Continental Line, No. 116776. ⁴John volunteered while yet a boy for the Revolutionary Army. He was captured by the Hessians and died of smallpox on board a British prison ship in New York harbor. ⁵Sarah married Slone, and lived in Lafayette, Ind. ⁶Robert patented in 1794, 249 acres of land in Dublin twp. Bedford (now Fulton) Co., Pa. ⁷George patented in 1794, 400 acres of land in Dublin twp. ⁸Mary married Edward Barton and lived in Lebanon, Ohio. ⁹d. in Columbia Co., Pa in 1823.

55

BENJAMIN Lodge,¹ fourth son of 5, b. March 28, 1749, d. June 10, 1812, m. (1) Aug. 7, 1786, Elizabeth Carnahan², q. Feb. 14, 1758, d. Jan. 15, 1792; (2) March 14, 1793, Martha Latimer,³ b. March 6, 1770, d. Aug. 17, 1850. Issue:

by Elizabeth Carnahan

- | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Nellie | b. July 17, 1787, d. Aug. 14, 1821 |
| 2. Mary | b. March 12, 1790, d. March 19, 1861 |
| 3. James | b. Jan. 10, 1792, d. Dec. 19, 1835 |

by Martha Latimer

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. George | b. Jan. 30, 1794, d. July 19, 1872 |
| 5. John | b. July 12, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1845 |
| 6. Eliza | b. April 12, 1797 |
| 7. Samuel | b. Dec. 20, 1799 |
| 8. Margaret ⁴ | b. Oct. 4, 1801, d. May 14, 1833 |

¹Benjamin Lodge was born at Billyngsport, New Jersey. He was drowned in the Allegheny river, in attempting to rescue two other men. His son James, then 20 years old, was a witness of his father's death. He seems at one time to have been a teacher, if the following extract from an old diary of the "Lippincotts" refers to this man:

1st month 23 (1771). Spoke to Benj. Lodge, Jr to teach Wm Lippincott Surveying and Navigation for 20 L. 25. Wm Lippincott to school to Benj Lodge to study Surveying and Navigation. Bargain 20 L. From Colonial Records vol. VI. pp. 292, 293, 385 Pa Archives vol. VI.

Benjamin Lodge, Jr, Ensign in 12 Pa Regt Continental Line, appointed 2nd Lieut Oct. 16, 1776, 1st Lieut Oct. 11, 1777, appointed U. S. Surveyor by Danl Broadhead, Surveyor Genl Feb. 23, 1790. His district extended from Pittsburg on the W. to the line of Bedford co. in the E. He lived in Westmoreland co. for many years and was a representative from that county in the Pa Legislature (which then met in Philadelphia) in 1793, 4, 5, 6, 7. He was also a Charter Member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and a Knight of the "Red Cross". He was also a large land owner in this co. having received Patents for the following tracts of land: 1st tract 1787, vol. 11, Book P., 2nd tract 1788, vol. 14, Book P., 3rd tract 1788, vol. 14, Book P., 4th tract 1790, vol. 16, Book P., 5th tract 1798, vol. 36, Book P., 6th tract 1799, vol. 36, Book P. Another tract was granted him from the Govt in the Western Reserve of Ohio, to which he removed about the year 1808. Some of his descendants were living there a few years ago. The following document shows him to have been a Royal Arch Mason.

And now BROTHER, Behold what GLORY,

And see the PEOPLE, that cometh from the PAST.

We the High Priest & of the Grand Chapter of Excellent SUPER EXCELLENT ROYAL ARCH Masons held in Charlestown, South Carolina, under the sanction of LODGE No. 190 on the Registry of England, do hereby certify, declare and attest, that the Bearer hereof, our true and well beloved Brother BENJAMIN LODGE, CAPT. 1st. P. Reg., past Master of said Lodge, was by us initiated into that Sublime degree of an excellent Super excellent Royal

Arch Mason, he having with due Honour to the Royal Community, Justly Supported the amazing tryals of Skill, and Valour attending his admission; and as such we recommend him to all ROYAL ARCH BRETHREN on the Face of the Globe.

Given under our hands, and the Seal of our Grand Chapter this day
of . . . in the year of our Lord 1788, and in the year of Royal Arch Masonry
1788.

T. Cambridge, SCRIBE

Robert Knox, HIGH PRIEST	} GRAND MASTERS
John Milling, CAPT. GENL	
William Clany,	
Rob't Austin,	
David Burer	

²Dau. of Col John Carnahan of Kentucky, who had been 2nd Lieut in the 8th Regt Continental Line. He resigned from the service in 1779. ³Martha Latimer met her husband during his first term in the Legislature at Philadelphia. After his death she married as his second wife, Joseph Lyon. He was a man of high social position, but addicted to drink. He squandered her large estate and died in poverty. She was killed by being thrown from a wagon. ⁴Married March 28, 1824, John Williamson. No further information.

551

Nellie Lodge HAMILTON,¹ first dau. of 55, b. July 17, 1787, d. Aug. 14, 1821, m. May 17, 1809, James Hamilton. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Robert ² | b. April 2, 1810 |
| 2. Benjamin | b. Feb. 15, 1812, d. Dec. 9, 1834 |

¹Nellie Lodge was a noted belle. She made what was regarded as a brilliant marriage, but her great beauty caused the wreck of her happiness, and she died early from a broken heart, as it was believed. ²Robt. Hamilton owned and operated for many years an Iron Furnace at Hanging Rock on the Ohio river.

552

Mary Lodge BRIER,¹ second dau. of 55, b. March 12, 1790, d. March 19, 1861, m. Nov. 26, 1807, James Brier, b. Aug. 4, 1799, d. Dec. 20, 1838. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. David | b. Aug. 25, 1808, d. April 26, 1883 |
| 2. Elizabeth Carnahan | b. May 20, 1810 |
| 3. Benjamin Lodge | b. July 14, 1812 |
| 4. James Welch | b. Oct. 14, 1814 |
| 5. Christopher Columbus | b. Jan. 7, 1817, d. Sept. 4, 1840 |
| 6. Samuel | b. Sept. 14, 1819, d. May 26, 1847 |
| 7. William Wallace | b. Nov. 6, 1821, d. Jan. 23, 1887 |
| 8. Mary | b. Jan. 15, 1824, d. Jan. 29, 1861 |
| 9. John | b. Sept. 17, 1826 |
| 10. Gustavus Adolphus | b. July 16, 1829, d. May 17, 1870 |

11. Louisa G.

b. Jan. 28, 1834

'The sons of Mary Lodge were for the most part college bred and made their marks in their several professions. The daughters also were women of brilliant intellects. David was a lawyer; Elizabeth married a lawyer; James and William were Presbyterian ministers; Mary married a lawyer; John was a successful merchant.

553

JAMES Lodge,¹ first son of 55, b. March 11, 1792 (Jan. 10?; see 55), d. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Oct. 19, 1815, Ann Gordon, b. Feb. 18, 1793, d. Jan. 27, 1868. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth | b. July 20, 1816, d. July 21, 1816 |
| 2. Catharine Brier | b. July 14, 1817, d. Oct. 19, 1843 |
| 3. Benjamin | b. Nov. 21, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1820 |
| 4. Sarah Belle | b. July 25, 1821, d. July 3, 1822 |
| 5. Louisa | b. Sept. 23, 1823 |
| 6. Evaline | b. Dec. 24, 1825, d. May 20, 1859 |
| 7. John James | b. June 12, 1828, d. Jan. 19, 1831 |
| 8. Gordon | b. Sept. 15, 1831, d. Aug. 29, 1834 |
| 9. Llewellyn | b. Feb. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1837 |

¹Born in Westmoreland Co., Pa; his wife, Ann Gordon whom he married in Dayton, Ohio, was the second white child born in Cincinnati. He was a printer by trade, and published the first semi-weekly newspaper in Ohio, the "Cincinnati Gazette", first issued in May 1819.

554

GEORGE Lodge, second son of 55, b. Jan. 30, 1794, d. July 19, 1872, m. April 1, 1819, his step-sister, Margaret Lyon, dau. of Joseph Lyon (see 55³), b. Jan. 30, 1800, d. Feb. 22, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Son unnamed | b. Jan. 19, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1821 |
| 2. Rebecca | b. Jan. 7, 1822, d. Nov. 15, 1886 |
| 3. Martha | b. Sept. 1, 1824, d. June 28, 1860 |
| 4. Adeliza | b. April 13, 1827, d. Feb. 28, 1855 |
| 5. Benjamin | b. Feb. 5, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1867 |
| 6. Joseph | b. Aug. 5, 1832, d. Feb. 2, 1873 |
| 7. Samuel | b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. Oct. 6, 1837 |
| 8. Margaret | b. July 16, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1840 |
| 9. Mary Jane | b. Nov. 18, 1840, d. April 4, 1842 |
| 10. Thomas | b. Aug. 28, 1842, d. April 15, 1864 |

11. George Brier b. June 3, 1845

5544

Adeliza Lodge MOSSMAN, third dau. of 554, b. April 13, 1827, d. Feb. 28, 1855, m. April 14, 1853, David B. Mossman, b. March 19, 1822. Issue:

1. George b. Feb. 3, 1853

5545

BENJAMIN Lodge, second son of 554, b. Feb. 5, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1867, m. Feb. 23, 1854, Elizabeth J. Matthews, b. Feb. 11, 1833. Issue:

1. Joseph ¹	b. Dec. 2, 1854
2. Sarah E.	b. Dec. 19, 1856
3. Frank E. ²	b. Sept. 29, 1859
4. George D.	b. June 7, 1865

¹Married Feb. 9, 1882, Alice Verner.

²Married July 16, 1887, Alice Grove, b. June 3, 1861.

55452

Sarah E. Lodge ROOS, first dau. of 5545, b. Dec. 19, 1856, m. March 27, 1879, William Roos, son of Martin and Barbara Knapper Roos, b. Jan. 19, 1857. Issue:

1. Edwin Martin	b. Feb. 9, 1880
2. Perry Arthur	b. Nov. 22, 1881, d. Sept. 9, 1882
3. Guy Matthews	b. July 28, 1883, d. Oct. 2, 1884
4. Blanche Ethel	b. Oct. 30, 1885
5. Jennie Irene	b. June 15, 1889
6. Frank Lodge	b. Dec. 9, 1896

* * * * *

5546

JOSEPH Lodge, third son of 554, b. Aug. 5, 1832 in Medina Co., Ohio, d. Feb. 2, 1873, m. Oct. 14, 1860 in Henry Co., Ills, Jane Elliott, dau. of Elijah and Catharine Barge Wing, b. Nov. 25, 1840 in Medina Co., Ohio. Issue:

1. Arthur Eugene	b. Aug. 20, 1861, d. Nov. 6, 1862
2. Elmer Elsworth	b. July 10, 1862, d. Nov. 7, 1863
3. Erwin Dement	b. Sept. 25, 1864, d. Mar. 17, 1867

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Everett | b. Sept. 13, 1866 |
| 5. Frank Byrns ¹ | b. May 31, 1868 |
| 6. Lena Mildred | b. Nov. 30, 1870 |

¹M.D. American Medical College, St. Louis, Mo., 1897, m. Sept. 29, 1897, Lida Esther, dau. of Blair and Dina Lans Barney.

55464

EVERETT Lodge, fourth son of 5546, b. Sept. 13, 1866, m. Feb. 9, 1885, Alice Ellen, dau. of John and Elinor Mercer Penn, b. March 23, 1863. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Joseph | b. Jan. 15, 1886 |
| 2. Georgia | b. May 22, 1888 |
| 3. Ralph | b. Aug. 16, 1890 |

55466

Lena Mildred Lodge CARTER, dau. of 5546, b. Nov. 30, 1870, m. Jan. 16, 1894, Morden Emory, son of James E. and Mary Brainerd Carter, b. Dec. 6, 1868. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. James Lodge | b. June 20, 1896 |
|----------------|------------------|

* * * * *

555

JOHN Lodge,¹ third son of 55, b. July 12, 1795, d. Nov. 14, 1845, m. (1) Jan. 4, 1819, Susan Arion, b. Jan. 17, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1826; (2) March 3, 1828, Thyrsa Arion (Wall), sister of former, b. June 20, 1794, d. May 16, 1838; (3) July 18, 1839, Rebecca Kimberly, b. Dec. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 10, 1873. Issue:

by Susan Arion

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Franklin ² | b. Oct. 2, 1820, d. May 23, 1859 |
| 2. Martha Ann | b. Nov. 3, 1822, d. April 30, 1828 |
| 3. Susan Lucretia ² | b. Mar. 20, 1825, d. July 14, 1850 |

by Thyrsa Arion Wall

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. John James | b. Jan. 27, 1829 |
| 5. Mary Matilda | b. July 6, 1834 |
| 6. Eliza Margaret | b. Jan. 13, 1836, d. Aug. 19, 1863 |

by Rebecca Kimberly

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 7. William Henry | b. May 21, 1840, d. Mar. 19, 1877 |
| 8. Walter Clark | b. Nov. 8, 1841 |

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 9. Charles Edward | b. Dec. 29, 1842 |
| 10. Ann Rebecca | b. June 16, 1844, d. Aug. 7, 1846 |
| 11. Martha Jane | b. May 23, 1846, d. Nov. 8, 1889 |

¹Born in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He learned the trade of printer with his brother James in the office of the Cincinnati Gazette. In 1818 he went to Madison, Ind. where he established the "Republican Banner", a Whig paper. Later he became a merchant. He was elected County Treasurer, president of the Firemen & Mechanics Savings and Insurance Co., State Agent for the Madison and Indianapolis R. R. Finally he became Passenger Conductor on this road and was killed by being crushed by a derailed car. His first wife was born in Madison, the second, widow of . . . Wall, was also born there. His third was born in Lexington, Ind.

²Unmarried.

5554

JOHN JAMES Lodge, second son of 555, b. Jan. 27, 1829, m. June 4, 1858 in Madison, Ind., Mary M., dau. of Williamson and Martha Jarrell Terrell of Ky. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Frank Terrell ¹ | b. July 12, 1859 |
| 2. Mary Gertrude | b. Dec. 7, 1862, d. July 9, 1865 |
| 3. Grace | b. Nov. 4, 1869, d. Feb. 6, 1871 |

¹A.B. Asbury Univ. (Ind.) 1884, A.M. 1887, W.M. Oriental Lodge No. 240, F. & A. M. 1890; W.M. Corinthian Lodge No. 241, F. & A. M., Detroit, Mich. 1895; M.W.G.M. of G. Lodge of Michigan 1899-1900. Received 33rd degree Sept. 16, 1902. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, &c., Michigan College of Medicine & Surgery, 1894. Practicing Law in Detroit.

5555

Mary Matilda Lodge **LOUDON**, third dau. of 555, b. July 6, 1834, m. May 4, 1869, as his second wife, James A. Loudon, b. Feb. 17, 1830. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. James A. | b. March 11, 1871 |
|-------------|-------------------|

5556

Eliza Margaret Lodge **LOUDON**, fourth dau. of 555, b. Jan. 13, 1836, d. Aug. 19, 1863, m. Oct. 10, 1854, as his first wife, James A. Loudon, b. Feb. 17, 1830. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Charles Frank | b. July 16, 1856 |
| 2. Mary Arion | b. May 17, 1859 |

5557

WILLIAM HENRY Lodge, third son of 555, b. May 21, 1840, d. March 19, 1877, m. Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Coffin Horne,

b. Nov. 4, 1841. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Anna Loudon | b. Sept. 28, 1863 |
| 2. William Henry | b. July 26, 1865 |
| 3. David Horne | b. July 2, 1867 |

55572

WILLIAM HENRY Lodge, first son of 5557, b. July 26, 1865, m. July 6, 1892, Mary E. Comstock, b. April 13, 1870. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. William Comstock | b. Nov. 22, 1894 |
|---------------------|------------------|

* * * * *

5559

CHARLES EDWARD Lodge, fifth son of 555, b. Dec. 29, 1842, m. (1) July 30, 1871, Mary Neal, b. Aug. 12, 1849, d. Aug. 16, 1875; (2) Sept. 1, 1878, Delia King, b. Feb. 11, 1847, d. July 14, 1881; (3) June 17, 1885, Fannie Greer, b. March 18, 1850, d. Sept. 12, 1892. Issue:

by Mary Neal

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Charles Edward | b. June 21, 1872 |
|-------------------|------------------|

by Delia King

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 2. Mattie Clark | b. July 10, 1879 |
|-----------------|------------------|

* * * * *

556

Eliza Lodge LATIMER, third dau. of 55, b. April 12, 1797, m. April 15, 1824, Benjamin L. Latimer, b. Aug. 14, 1801. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Anne | b. Feb. 7, 1825, d. June 19, 1828 |
| 2. Martha Ann | b. July 13, 1826, d. Sept. 7, 1829 |
| 3. Margaret Jane | b. Dec. 28, 1828 |
| 4. Benjamin Judson | b. Nov. 17, 1831 |
| 5. Robert Parkinson | b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. Mar. 14, 1852 |
| 6. George Watt | b. May 16, 1836, d. Sept. 7, 1847 |
| 7. Susan Mary | b. May 4, 1839 |

557

SAMUEL Lodge, fourth son of 55, b. Dec. 20, 1799, m. March 3, 1825, Jane McCord, b. April 10, 1804. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1. Benjamin | b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Aug. 13, 1868 |
| 2. Oscar Fitz-Allen | b. Dec. 31, 1827 |
| 3. Elizabeth | b. Dec. 2, 1829, d. Nov. 25, 1868 |
| 4. George McCord | b. June 11, 1832 |
| 5. Margaret W. | b. May 31, 1834 |
| 6. Martha Jane | b. Oct. 4, 1836, d. Oct. 10, 1836 |
| 7. Albert Gallatin | b. March 11, 1838 |
| 8. Leander | b. Dec. 21, 1840 |
| 9. son unnamed | b. Mar. 8, 1843, d. Mar. 11, 1843 |
| 10. Mary Adelaide | b. Dec. 22, 1845 |
| 11. Samuel H. ¹ | b. April 9, 1848, d. Nov. 11, 1890 ² |

¹Married April 29, 1878, Alice Bean, who after his death returned to her native state, New Hampshire.

²Without issue.

5571

BENJAMIN Lodge, first son of 557, b. Dec. 5, 1825, d. Aug. 13, 1868, m. Dec. 25, 1854, Mary A. Wiley, b. Oct. 30, 1838. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Montford DeLang | b. April 14, 1856, d. April 30, 1867 |
| 2. Ida May | b. July 9, 1858 |
| 3. Charles Sumner | b. Nov. 16, 1860 |
| 4. Minnie Jane | b. June 7, 1865 |

55712

Ida May Lodge DeLISLE, first dau. of 5571, b. July 9, 1858, m. Jan. 7, 1877, Oliver DeLisle, b. Dec. 2, 1850. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Florence | b. July 12, 1878 |
| 2. Carmalote | b. Sept. 14, 1880 |
| 3. Harold Leroy | b. Aug. 2, 1884 |

55714

Minnie Jane Lodge MADDEN, second dau. of 5571, b. June 7, 1865, m. Nov. 15, 1882, Henry C. Madden, b. Oct. 5, 1854. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Arthur Lodge | b. Jan. 17, 1884 |
| 2. Henry Ralph | b. Nov. 2, 1888 |
| 3. Kenneth Benjamin | b. Sept. 17, 1891 |

* * * * *

5572

OSCAR FITZ-ALLEN Lodge, second son of 557, b. Dec. 31, 1827, d. in Walnut, Iowa, m. June 24, 1880, Jennie Elliott, b. May 15, 1853. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Arthur Elliott | b. Dec. 15, 1881 |
| 2. Walter Byron | b. March 16, 1883 |
| 3. Oscar Leroy | b. Aug. 17, 1884 |
| 4. Nellie Hazel | b. Oct. 23, 1888 |
| 5. Harry Glen | b. Oct. 23, 1888 |
| 6. Sarah Edna | b. Jan. 15, 1890 |
- } twins

5574

GEORGE McCORD Lodge,¹ third son of 557, b. June 11, 1832, m. (1) April 9, 1868, Nancy Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1841, d. April 7, 1891; (2) Dec. 24, 1892, Mary E. Thompson Lytle, b. June 13, 1842. Issue:

by Nancy Smith

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Helen Alice | b. Jan. 19, 1871 |
| 2. Edwin Brewster ² | b. May 22, 1872, d. April 26, 1897 |

¹George McCord Lodge followed the trade of carpenter until 1860, when he began to prepare himself for the ministry. He entered college in 1862 and graduated in 1866. He then entered McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago, graduating April 1, 1868. His maternal grandfather was George McCord, b. in Sherman's Valley, Perry Co., Pa., who married Elizabeth Mossman, b. in Ireland. His greatgrandfather, James McCord was born in county Antrim, Ireland, and was by trade a tanner. His wife, Nancy Smith, dau. of Rev Nathaniel Smith of Whiteside Co., Ills was a lineal descendent of Elder William Brewster, who came over in the Mayflower. ²Doctor of Medicine.

55741

Helen Alice Lodge TAYLOR,¹ dau. of 5574, b. Jan. 19, 1871, m. Oct. 17, 1894, Robert Barthly Taylor, b. Aug. 2, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Helen Ruth | b. Sept. 27, 1895 |
| 2. Robert Brewster | b. April 11, 1896 |
| 3. William Lowell | b. March 11, 1899 |
| 4. Margaret Jean | b. July 20, 1902 |

¹Helen Alice Lodge graduated from Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa, and then studied music at Oberlin College. Her husband, Rev R. B. Taylor, a Presbyterian minister, was in charge of a church in San Bernardino, Cal. in 1904.

5575

Margaret W. Lodge TABER, second dau. of 557, b. May 31, 1834, m. May 24, 1855, Valentine M. Taber, b. Oct. 17, 1829. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Althea May | b. March 26, 1856 |
| 2. Almon | b. July 24, 1858 |
| 3. Adelbert | b. Aug. 19, 1860, d. Sept. 6, 1862 |
| 4. Eva Adela | b. Nov. 15, 1863 |
| 5. Clarence | b. Sept. 25, 1866 |
| 6. Carrie Lulu | b. Aug. 26, 1869 |
| 7. Ray Elmer | b. Feb. 1, 1873 |
| 8. Edward Everett | b. Sept. 26, 1874 |

5577

ALBERT GALLATIN Lodge, fourth son of 557, b. March 11, 1838, d. in Milford, Iowa, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Mattie Lancaster, b. Dec. 20, 1845. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Albert Lancaster | b. May 23, 1881 |
|---------------------|-----------------|

5578

LEANDER Lodge, fifth son of 557, b. Dec. 21, 1840, d. in Mentone, Cal., m. June 10, 1869, Sarah Woodhouse, b. Jan. 16, 1846. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Leta Alberta | b. May 17, 1870 |
| 2. Helen Hoyt | b. July 26, 1871 |
| 3. Vivian H. | b. April 17, 1873, d. June 12, 1874 |
| 4. Bessie L. | b. March 4, 1880 |
| 5. Freda M. | b. April 26, 1887 |

55782

Helen Hoyt Lodge LYON, second dau. of 5578, b. July 26, 1871, m. April 19, 1895, Leland Lyon. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Merrick Lodge | b. Nov. 19, 1896, d. Sept. 9, 1897 |
| 2. Loreen | b. 1898 |

* * * * *

557(10)

Mary Adelaide Lodge GILBREATH, fourth dau. of 557, b.

Dec. 22, 1845, d. San José, Cal., m. Sept. 1, 1869, Robert Gilbreath, b. Sept. 15, 1837. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mema B. | b. July 2, 1870 |
| 2. Kittie C. | b. Feb. 15, 1873 |
| 3. Frank Roy | b. Jan. 11, 1875 |
| 4. Claude G. | b. April 28, 1882 |
| 5. Maud E. | b. March 21, 1885 |

* * * * *

58

JOSEPH Lodge,¹ sixth son of 5, b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., Aug. 13, 1763, m. July 10, 1791, Anna Horner, dau. of George and Hannah Horner of Gloucester Co., N. J. (see 593¹). b. Jan. 17, 1772. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Lydia | b. May 14, 1792, d. July 18, 1794 |
| 2. Rebecca | b. Nov. 13, 1793 |
| 3. Joseph | b. Aug. 13, 1795 |
| 4. Catharine | b. May 16, 1797 |
| 5. Ann | b. Nov. 12, 1798 |
| 6. Maria | b. Oct. 12, 1800 |
| 7. Hannah | b. Nov. 28, 1802 ² |
| 8. George | b. Jan. 27, 1805 |
| 9. Malachi | b. May 14, 1806 ³ |
| 10. Samuel J. | b. May 16, 1808 |
| 11. Benjamin Allen | b. July 12, 1810 |
| 12. James M. | b. April 6, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1862 |
| 13. Lydia | b. June 26, 1816 |

and three others

¹He was for many years Judge of the Court of Gloucester Co., New Jersey.

²Married . . . Fitus; no issue.

³Died unmarried.

583

JOSEPH Lodge, first son of 58, b. Aug. 13, 1795, married in 1829, Amanda Dare. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Samuel Dare | b. Oct. 1833 |
| 2. Benjamin | b. June 1836 |
| 3. Fannie | |

5831

SAMUEL DARE Lodge, first son of 583, b. Oct. 1883, m. 1856, Sarah Estlack. Issue:

1. Estelle
2. Anne
3. Rollo M.

58313

ROLLO M. Lodge, first son of 5831, m. in 1885, Nellie Hopkins. Issue:

1. Estella
2. Raymond
3. Robert
4. Marion

* * * * *

5832

BENJAMIN Lodge, second son of 583, b. in June 1836, m. Hannah Bell. Issue:

1. Joseph

* * * * *

58(11)

BENJAMIN ALLEN Lodge, fifth son of 58, b. July 12, 1810, m. ? Issue:

1. Thomas
2. Amos
3. George
4. John
5. Albert
6. Charles

58(12)

JAMES M. Lodge, sixth son of 58, b. April 6, 1813, d. Aug. 19, 1862, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Mary, dau. of Isaac and Mary Derichson of Gloucester Co., N. J., b. July 14, 1839, d. Sept. 6, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph G. | b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. Jan. 15, 1890 |
| 2. Isaac Derichson ¹ | b. July 6, 1842, d. Aug. 10, 1863 |

3. James L.

b. Nov. 15, 1848, d. July 11, 1849

4. Anna

b. April 20, 1851, d. Aug. 11, 1853

¹Isaac Derichson Lodge was a member of the 48th Regt N. Y. Volunteers. He died in the U. S. Hospital at Beaufort, S. C. from wounds received in the charge of July 18th at the battle of Fort Wagner.

58(12)1

JOSEPH G. Lodge,¹ first son of 58(12), b. Jan. 27, 1840, d. Jan. 15, 1890, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1866, Mary S., dau. of Samuel and Mary Sailer of Gloucester Co., N. J., b. July 10, 1843, d. May 9, 1879; (2) Aug. 24, 1881, Katharine Bertram, b. July 18, 1844. Issue:

by Mary S. Sailer

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Derichson ² | } | b. Dec. 26, 1867 |
| 2. Mary Sailer | | b. Dec. 26, 1867, d. Sept. 2, 1868 |
| 3. Isaac Derichson | | b. Nov. 25, 1870, d. Sept. 15, 1872 |
| 4. Henry F. | | b. Dec. 9, 1872 |
| 5. Rosalind Sailer | | b. Jan. 17, 1875 |
| 6. Beatrice | | b. Aug. 6, 1877 |

by Katharine Bertram

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 7. Joseph M. | b. Feb. 11, 1883 |
|--------------|------------------|

¹Born at Billyngsport, the old Lodge homestead in New Jersey; he matriculated in the Law School of Michigan University in 1860 and graduated in 1862. He located in Battle Creek, Mich., where he formed a partnership with Judge Philip Emerson. During his residence in Battle Creek he was elected County Treasurer, and Prosecuting Attorney, and in the latter capacity began a distinguished career as a criminal lawyer. On Oct. 1, 1871 he removed to St. Louis, Mo. where he soon established a lucrative practice, and was considered one of the most successful criminal lawyers in the county. He is said never to have lost a case in which the life of his client was involved. He had a hand in nearly all the criminal trials that took place during that period in St. Louis. He was associated for several years with Gov. Charles P. Johnson, and at the time of his death with John A. Falty, a well known civil lawyer. He died of La Grippe.

²Married Dec. 14, 1889, George D. Messham.

* * * * *

59

SAMUEL Lodge, seventh son of 5, b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., Oct. 7, 1764, d. April 24, 1805, m. Feb. 4, 1790, Abigail Horner, sister of Anna (see 58), b. Jan. 23, 1771, d. Jan. 23, 1862. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hannah | b. Jan. 23, 1791, d. Aug. 18, 1792 |
|-----------|------------------------------------|

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2. Isaac | b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. May 12, 1884 |
| 3. Hannah Allen | b. Sept. 13, 1794, d. April 17, 1874 |
| 4. Benjamin Frank | b. Aug. 14, 1796 |
| 5. Elizabeth ¹ | b. July 15, 1798 |
| 6. George Horner | b. May 3, 1801, d. April 7, 1879 |
| 7. Samuel | died as the result of an accident |

¹Died in Philadelphia of apoplexy; married Wesley Clark.

592

ISAAC Lodge, first son of 59, b. Aug. 5, 1792, d. May 12, 1884, m. Jan. 1, 1821, Mary B. Garrigues. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Abby Ann ¹ | b. Oct. 4, 1822 |
| 2. Edward James | b. Nov. 8, 1828 |
| 3. William Garrigues | b. Jan. 19, 1831 |

¹Married Feb. 8, 1868, William Rambo.

5922

EDWARD JAMES Lodge, first son of 592, b. Nov. 8, 1828, m. April 17, 1853, Etta Osgood. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth ¹ | b. Feb. 4, 1854 |
| 2. Sarah B. ² | b. Sept. 24, 1856 |
| 3. Mary A. ³ | b. April 29, 1858 |
| 4. Emma B. ⁴ | b. Sept. 23, 1861, d. Feb. 23, 1896 |
| 5. William G. | b. Dec. 7, 1863 |
| 6. George H. | b. Aug. 13, 1865 |
| 7. Alexander T. | b. Aug. 22, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1878 |

¹Married Alonzo B. Clark. ²Married James E. Highley. ³Married Thomas Budd. ⁴Married John Denn.

59225

WILLIAM G. Lodge, first son of 5922, b. Dec. 7, 1863, m. Eva Williams. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|------------------|
| 1. Ralph | b. Aug. 23, 1892 |
|----------|------------------|

59226

GEORGE H. Lodge, second son of 5922, b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Josephine Tomlin. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Walter T. | b. Sept. 8, 1893 |
|--------------|------------------|

* * * * *

5923

WILLIAM GARRIGUES Lodge, second son of 592, b. Jan. 19, 1831, d. Feb. 1, 1892, m. Oct. 1, 1854, Mary Osgood. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| 1. Isaac | b. July 18, 1855, d. Dec. 28, 1855 |
| 2. Joseph B. | b. Oct. 13, 1856, m. Feb 25, 1892 ¹ |
| 3. Edward G. | b. Aug. 1, 1864 |
| 4. Mary B. | b. Sept. 20, 1868 |
| 5. Abbie A. | b. May 2, 1871, d. Sept. 27, 1873 |

¹Married Anna B. Parker. No further record.

59233

EDWARD G. Lodge, third son of 5923, b. Aug. 1, 1864, m. Oct. 27, 1891, Georgiana Hannold. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. Jennie H. | b. April 20, 1893 |
| 2. William G. | b. Aug. 19, 1894 |

* * * * *

593

Hannah Allen Lodge COX,¹ second dau. of 59, b. Sept. 13, 1794, d. April 17, 1874, m. Dec. 4, 1822, Rev Samuel J. Cox, b. Dec. 11, 1790, d. Aug. 23, 1870. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Maria ² | b. Sept. 25, 1823, d. Sept. 25, 1856 |
| 2. Samuel Lodge | b. Mar. 18, 1825, d. Sept. 17, 1828 |
| 3. Elizabeth | b. Jan. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 16, 1830 |
| 4. James Allen | b. June 14, 1830 |
| 5. Annie ³ | b. July 19, 1833 |
| 6. Cornelia | b. Aug. 16, 1837 |

¹Rev Samuel J. Cox, husband of Hannah Allen Lodge, belonged first to the Philadelphia Conference of the M.E. Church. He was uncle to the late U. S. Senator Samuel Sullivan (Sunset) Cox of Ohio. Later the family moved to Zanesville, Ohio. Note the following recollections of Hannah A. Lodge: "My uncle, Joseph Lodge (58) and my father, Samuel (59) married sisters. Together they owned Billyngsport, the old homestead of the Lodges, and the two families lived under the same roof, but kept separate tables. The parlor was in the centre of the house and was used in common by both families. The house was a long mansion fronting the river, with a porch running its whole length. 'Uncle Joseph's Kitchen' was a very important part of the house, large with rafters overhead, wide fire-place with andirons, crane and pothooks, an old-fashioned oven and a settle. It was the general rendezvous for the young folks of the two families." ²Married Hon. Robert H. Gillmore, lawyer. ³Married Gen. Charles S. Parrish, 132nd Ills Vols.

594

BENJAMIN FRANK Lodge, second son of 59, b. Aug. 14, 1796 in Gloucester Co., N. J., d. June 15, 1863, m. in 1820, Julia Ann Brooks Anderson, b. Feb. 6, 1799, d. in May 1881. He lived in Paris, Ills. and was a surveyor. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. Anderson A. | b. May 3, 1821, d. in July 1873 |
| 2. Louisa Hart | died in childhood |
| 3. Samuel A. ¹ | b. March 26, 1826 |
| 4. George Rodgers | b. Nov. 22, 1827 |
| 5. Julia | b. April 27, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1853 ² |
| 6. Benjamin Franklin | b. in Reading, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1832 ³ |
| 7. William Edmond | b. Dec. 8, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1901 |
| 8. Charles Von A. | |

¹Born in New York, married March 15, 1882, Ellen Clayton, b. Nov. 5, 1841. Member of Co. E, 12th Ills Vols.

²In Paris, Ills.

³Died July 6, 1902 at Bement, Ills.

5941

ANDERSON A. Lodge, first son of 594, b. May 3, 1821, d. July 1863, m. wife unknown. He was a surgeon in the army. He had two children whose names are not recorded.

5944

GEORGE RODGERS Lodge, third son of 594, b. Nov. 22, 1827, m. Frances Clark. Issue:

1. Bertha W.
2. George
3. Julietta P.
4. Ella
5. Estelle

5945

Julia Lodge RUDY, second dau. of 594, b. April 27, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1853, m. W. H. Rudy. Issue:

1. Benjamin F.
2. Frank O.
3. William S.
4. Lula
5. Charles

5946

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Lodge, fourth son of 594, b. in Reading, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1832, d. in Bement, Ills, July 6, 1902, m. April 21, 1862, Frances Ewing, dau of Ewing and Eliza L. Foster Berry, b. June 4, 1838. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin F. | b. Aug. 14, 1863, d. Sept. 14, 1864 |
| 2. Charles A. ¹ | b. Jan. 14, 1865 |
| 3. William E. | b. June 6, 1867, d. Aug. 30, 1867 |
| 4. Julia E. | b. Feb. 8, 1869, d. Nov. 12, 1880 |
| 5. Frank B. | b. Dec. 21, 1871 |
| 6. Fanny M. ² | b. May 4, 1874 |
| 7. Elmer | b. July 27, 1876, d. Aug. 10, 1877 |
| 8. Hammond F. | b. July 8, 1878 |
| 9. Daisy K. | b. May 10, 1881 |

¹Married Oct. 9, 1889, Emma, dau. of Newton and Martha Hyder, b. Jan. 9, 1866. ²Married June 5, 1895, Henry C., son of Thomas and Hannah Body, b. Dec. 11, 1871.

5947

WILLIAM EDMOND Lodge, fifth son of 594, b. at Mt. Hope, Hamilton Co., Ohio, Dec. 8, 1834, d. Sept. 24, 1901, m. Jan. 30, 1868, Frances Ann, dau. of William Hart and Clarinda Marquiss Piatt, b. May 14, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1895. In 1859 he was admitted to the bar of Pratt Co., Ills. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. William Franklin ¹ | b. Nov. 12, 1868 |
| 2. James P. } | b. April 14, 1870 |
| 3. Charles V. } twins | b. April 14, 1870 |
| 4. Paul Edmond | b. Feb. 11, 1878 |
| 5. Fred Sterling | b. June 9, 1884 |

¹Educated at Illinois State University, graduated at Northwestern Law School 1892. Admitted to the bar 1892.

5948

CHARLES VonA. Lodge, sixth son of 594, m. (1) Agnes Woolvy; (2) Sarah Gabriel. Issue:

by Agnes Woolvy

1. Edwin E.

by Sarah Gabriel

4 children, names unreported

* * * * *

596

GEORGE HORNER Lodge, third son of 59, b. at Billyngs-port, N. J., May 3, 1801, d. April 7, 1879, m. Rebecca Smith,¹ b. Nov. 15, 1903, d. Aug. 26, 1885. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Ralph Horner | b. Aug. 3, 1830 |
| 2. Emma | b. Mar. 20, 1832, d. July 10, 1889 |
| 3. George H. | b. May 5, 1834, d. Dec. 19, 1899 |
| 4. Mary G. | b. March 11, 1836 |
| 5. Cornelia Scott | b. May 30, 1838 |
| 6. Caroline | b. April 29, 1843 |

¹Rebecca Smith of Philadelphia was sister to Mrs Dr McClintock of Philadelphia and to Mrs Bishop Scott of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

corrected by
 RALPH ~~HORNER~~ ^{Hugh (E.B. Lodge)} Lodge, first son of 596, b. Aug. 3, 1830, at Stow. Summit Co., Ohio, m. April 7, 1869, Julia, dau. of Henry and Nancy North Plum, b. in 1850. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Edward Ballard | b. Jan. 27, 1870 |
| 2. Lillian | b. July 7, 1872 |
| 3. William Ralph | b. June 6, 1874 |
| 4. George Henry | b. Nov. 30, 1875 |
| 5. Lewis Buffet | b. July 12, 1877 |
| 6. Evelyn Daisy | b. Nov. 10, 1879 |
| 7. Mabel Lucy | b. April 8, 1882 |
| 108. Ralph Horner Plum | b. Aug. 27, 1884 <i>1894 E.B.L.</i> |
| 88. Laura Myrtle | b. June 3, 1885 |
| 910. Julia | b. April 25, 1888, d. Aug. 5, 1894 |

5963

GEORGE H. Lodge, second son of 596, b. May 5, 1834, d. Dec. 19, 1899, m. Jan. 28, 1861, Cordelia Daniels. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1. Bertha | b. April 24, 1862 |
|-----------|-------------------|

59631

Bertha Lodge COOPER, dau. of 5963, b. April 24, 1862, m. Sept. 7, 1881, James Cooper. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Bertha Irene | b. Jan. 5, 1885 |
|-----------------|-----------------|

5965

Cornelia Scott Lodge PARKS, third dau. of 596, b. May 30, 1838, m. Nov. 3, 1874, George J. Parks. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Adeline | b. Sept. 5, 1876 |
| 2. Miland | b. May 8, 1879 |
| 3. Viola | b. July 1, 1881, d. May 25, 1883 |

5966

Caroline Lodge COMBS, fourth dau. of 596, b. April 29, 1848, m. July 10, 1865, Frank Combs. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Melville Lodge | b. March 4, 1867 |
| 2. Frank | b. Aug. 20, 1869 |
| 3. Vernon | b. Aug. 20, 1869 |
| 4. Olive B. | b. March 26, 1872 |
| 5. George Allen | b. Sept. 18, 1874 |
| 6. Charlotte Horner | b. Sept. 1, 1876, d. July 18, 1886 |
| 7. Milton Alton | b. Sept. 11, 1878 |

¹Frank and Vernon were the first twins to occur in the family since their great grandmother Abigail Horner and her sister, born in 1771. These each had an appendage the size of a grain of wheat on the right ear, which was reproduced in these twins.

* * * * *

5(13)

Mary Lodge BARTON, fourth dau. of 5, b. Oct. 17, 1771, m. Edward Barton. She lived in Lebanon, Ohio, where she died of apoplexy, leaving a large family.

5(14)

Patience Lodge HORNER, fifth dau. of 5, b. Sept. 14, 1773, m. Malachi Horner, shipbuilder, b. Dec. 18, 1770. Issue:

1. Rebecca¹
2. Martha²
3. Mary³
4. Isaac
5. Benjamin
6. Lavinia
7. one other child, name unreported

¹Married Capt. Tydenham, d. of cholera in Batavia, Island of Java.

²Married Capt. Dustin, lost at sea with his ship and cargo.

³Married Capt. Bateman, d. of consumption in Mobile, Ala.

DESCENDENTS OF JOZABAD LODGE (6)

JOZABAD Lodge,¹ fifth son of Robert, born Nov. 19, 1721 in Chester Co., Penna near Brandywine Creek, d. in Loudoun Co., Va, Aug. 19, 1808, m. March 22, 1751, Catharine Strange;² b. Jan. 2, 1732 (or Aug. 26, 1728), d. March 14, 1812. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Susanna ⁴ | b. Feb. 29, 1752 at 11 p.m. |
| 2. William ⁵ | b. April 25, 1754 at 9 a.m. |
| 3. Esther Ann ⁶ | b. Oct. 24, 1756 at 4 a.m. |
| 4. Jacob | b. May 31, 1759, d. May 9, 1851 |
| 5. Robert ³ | b. date unknown, d. before 1801 |
| 6. Jonathan | b. Feb. 28, 1762, d. Mar. 21, 1844 |
| 7. Nathan | b. Dec. 5, 1764, d. July 11, 1776 |
| 8. Jozabad | b. Oct. 5, 1767, d. July 13, 1830 |
| 9. Abel | b. Aug. 22, 1771, d. May 13, 1839 |
| 10. Nancy | b. date unknown, d. before 1801 |
| 11. Joshua ⁷ | b. Dec. 21, 1778 (177 ?) |

¹Copied from a record made by Thomas Lodge, son of William, in Loudoun Co., Va. After the revolution Jozabad Lodge removed to Loudoun Co., Va, where he leased a large tract of land from . . . McIlhenny. His will follows: In the name of God Amen.

I, Jozabad Lodge, of the County of Loudoun and Commonwealth of Virginia, sick and weak in body but of perfect memory, calling to mind the mortality of this life, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, that gave it, and my body I desire to be buried in the earth in a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my executors, and as for touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life

I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner,

First after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid

I give to my dearly beloved wife Catharine Lodge all my personal estate of goods and chattels and household furniture and money, both in cash, bonds and book debts to be at her disposal and for her support and maintenance as long as she lives, and after her death what may be left to be divided in the following manner

To Ebenezer Grubb's three children he had by my daughter Hester, three dollars, and to my son Jacob Lodge two dollars, and the remainder to be equally divided between my other four sons and one daughter: Nancy, William, Jonathan, Jozabad and Abel Lodge and Susanna White, and lastly, I leave my son William Lodge and Jonathan Bradfield to be my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand, affixed

my seal this twenty-sixth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and one.

Signed, sealed in the presence of us
Jeremiah Sanford
Henry Mercer
Jonathan Bradfield, Jr.

Jozabad Lodge

At a Court held for Loudoun County, Virginia, Sept. 12, 1808, this last Will and Testament of Jozabad Lodge was proved by oath of Jeremiah Sanford, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be certified, and on the motion of William Lodge and Jonathan Bradfield, the executors therein named, who made Oath thereto and together with Benjamin Daniel and Thomas Love, their securities, entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of fifteen hundred dollars conditioned as the Law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form. And at another Court held for said County, Jan. 11, 1813, the said Will was fully proved by Jonathan Bradfield another subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

C. Binns, Clk

²According to a tradition in the family Catharine Strange descended from John LeStrange, Lord of Nesse and Chiverdine, Shropshire, England, who died in or about 1217. ³Robert Lodge leased, Aug. 5, 1784, a tract of land in Loudoun Co. from James Nixon. ⁴Died Sept. 23, 1817. ⁵Died June 26, 1827. ⁶Died Jan. 12, 1800. ⁷Died July 23, 1779 (8?).

61

Susanna Lodge WHITE,¹ first dau. of 6. b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Feb. 29, 1752, d. there Sept. 23, 1817, m. Josiah, son of John and Isabella McCracken White, b. in 1738, d. June 17, 1823.
Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Beulah | b. date unknown, d. Dec. 6, 1808 |
| 2. Robert | |
| 3. Elizabeth | d. Sept. 30, 1838 unmarried |
| 4. Washington | d. Sept. 9, 1831 unmarried |
| 5. John | |
| 6. William | b. in 1783, d. Feb. 4, 1837 |
| 7. Jozabad | b. Sept. 9, 1785, d. Feb. 1, 1828 |
| 8. Rachel | b. date unknown, d. Aug. 10, 1867 |
| 9. Leah | b. date unknown, d. Aug. 20, 1830 |

¹Susanna and Josiah White were Friends. They died in Loudoun Co., Va and were buried in the Friends' Burying Ground at Goose Creek Meeting House. Josiah White was the son of John and Isabella McCracken White, who came to this country from Ernisy in Ireland and settled near Philadelphia, Pa.

611

Beulah WHITE, eldest dau. of 61. b. d. Dec. 6, 1808, m. Vincent Keith. Issue:

1. Crawford
- 2, 3. Two others

612

Robert WHITE, first son of 61, m. Mary Polson. Issue:

1. Jonah
2. Robert
3. Beulah
4. Rosanna
5. Kisia
6. Henry
7. John
8. George

615

John WHITE, third son of 61, m. Mary Heron. Issue:

1. Alex
2. Celine
3. Robert
4. Susanna
5. Crawford
6. Rachel
7. Beulah
8. Mary

616

William WHITE, fourth son of 61, b. 1783, d. Feb. 4, 1837,
m. Maria, dau. of Rev Josias Clapham. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Josias Clapham | b. July 8, 1823, d. May 24, 1895 |
| 2. Elizabeth ¹ | b. Oct. 24, 1824, d. May 28, 1854 |
| 3. Crawford ¹ | b. 1826, d. Dec. 3, 1865 |
| 4. Rebecca ¹ | b. 1827, d. May 14, 1850 |
| 5. Maria Clapham ¹ | b. 1831, d. 1872 |

¹Unmarried.

6161

Josias Clapham WHITE, eldest son of 616, b. July 8, 1823,
d. May 24, 1895, m. May 20, 1844, Eliza Graham, b. Oct. 1,
1828, d. Dec. 25, 1898. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Charles W. ¹ | b. March 18, 1845 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2. Sarah A. ² | b. April 8, 1847, d. Mar. 26, 1878 |
| 3. Fanny Graham | d. Nov. 23, 1849 |
| 4. Rebecca Clapham ³ | b. Dec. 1, 1851 |
| 5. Robert Clapham ⁴ | b. Aug. 1854 |
| 6. Josias F. ⁵ | b. July 10, 1856, d. Dec. 27, 1896 |
| 7. Nellie Maria | b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. Aug. 31, 1862 |
| 8. Virginia E. ⁶ | b. April 3, 1860 |
| 9. John E. | b. Sept. 5, 1862 |
| 10. Richard K. | b. Dec. 19, 1868 |

¹Married Aug. 31, 1871, Adelpia F. Steele. ²Married June 28, 1877, Albert E. Pickett. ³Married Dec. 29, 1881, Josiah Robert, son of Nathan and Eliza J. White, b. Feb. 23, 1836. No issue. ⁴Married Jan. 2, 1890, Virginia L. Beggs. ⁵Married Jan. 12, 1886, Mary Anglin. ⁶Married June 1, 1882, Charles F. Giles.

* * * * *

617

Jozabad WHITE, fifth son of 61, b. Sept. 9, 1785, d. Feb. 1, 1828, m. Margaret Braden, b. Feb. 25, 1783. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah A. ¹ | b. April 17, 1810, d. May 25, 1848 |
| 2. John R. ² | b. Nov. 9, 1812, d. May 17, 1879 |
| 3. Theodore B. | b. Aug. 22, 1815, d. in childhood |

¹Married Eli A. Love. ²Married Dec. 9, 1841, Sarah G. Janney.

619

Leah White LOVE, fourth dau. of 61, b., d. Aug. 20, 1830, m. Thomas Love, b. 1788. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Susanna | b. 1821, d. 1847 |
| 2. James | |
| 3. Barton | b. 1825, d. 1873 |
| 4. Leah | |
| 5. Lizzie | |

* * * * *

62

WILLIAM Lodge,¹ first son of 6, b. in Chester Co., Penna, April 25, 1754, d. June 6, 1827, m. March 30, 1786, Christena, dau. of David and Deborah Copeland Purcell, b. Dec. 20, 1763, d. May 6, 1840. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas ² | b. Oct. 4, 1787, d. July 6, 1821 |
| 2. Samuel | b. Oct. 18, 1789, d. Dec. 25, 1859 |

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 3. William ³ | b. Mar. 17, 1792, d. Nov. 4, 1846 |
| 4. Joseph | b. Nov. 18, 1794, d. June 5, 1877 |
| 5. Abner | b. Aug. 25, 1797, d. Aug. 24, 1869 |
| 6. Laban ² , ³ | b. Jan. 16, 1800, d. Sept. 1, 1834 |
| 7. Mary | b. Dec. 16, 1802, d. Jan. 30, 1860 |

¹William Lodge was married, lived and died on the Homestead near Snickersville, Loudoun Co., Va. He leased a tract of land, lying on a small branch of Goose Creek in Loudoun Co. from Laurence Purcell, Oct. 4, 1789, containing 220 acres. The witnesses to this lease were Jozabad Lodge and others. He afterward purchased this land in fee simple. ²Laban was accidentally killed on the roadside, while returning from a camp-meeting. His horse became frightened and threw him, his head striking a tree. He was unmarried. ³Unmarried.

622

SAMUEL Lodge, second son of 62, b. Oct. 18, 1789, d. Dec. 25, 1859, m. Feb. 27, 1817, Rebecca, dau. of Robert and Mary Leedom Russell, b. Aug. 17, 1791, d. Nov. 14, 1860. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Nathan | b. Nov. 29, 1818, d. June 9, 1894 |
| 2. William | b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1891 |
| 3. Emily | b. Nov. 9, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1873 |
| 4. Mary | b. Dec. 1, 1823, d. Mar. 10, 1892 |
| 5. Elizabeth | b. May 5, 1825 |
| 6. Robert | b. Jan. 20, 1827, d. July 1, 1832 |
| 7. Caroline | b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. Aug. 12, 1833 |
| 8. Fleetwood | b. Oct. 3, 1830, d. April 20, 1831 |
| 9. Henrietta | b. April 6, 1832 |

6222

WILLIAM Lodge,¹ second son of 622, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. Dec. 9, 1891, m. May 17, 1849, Rebecca Janney, dau. of John and Mary Janney Purcell, b. April 6, 1830, d. April 20, 1901. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Anna Virginia | b. March 19, 1850 |
| 2. Laura Rosanna | b. Dec. 17, 1852 |
| 3. John William | b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. May, 1901 |

¹Died in Frederick Co., Va. Entered Confederate army as captain in 1861, captured in 1863 by Federal troops, imprisoned at Camp Chase, Ohio, later at Johnson's Island for seven months, when he was sent to Vicksburg, Miss. and exchanged.

62221

Anna Virginia Lodge BOWLES, first dau. of 6222, b. March

19, 1850, m. Oct. 29, 1879, Wilson Wesley, son of James and Mary Louise Smith Bowles, b. March 13, 1847. Address was Millwood, Va. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Joseph William | b. Oct. 10, 1880 |
| 2. Wilson Lodge | b. April 7, 1883 |
| 3. Harvey Hallowell | b. Sept. 7, 1884 |
| 4. Anna Bertha | b. March 23, 1888 |

62223

JOHN WILLIAM Lodge, son of 6222, b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. May, 1901, m. June 4, 1896, Lucy Olivia, dau. of Francis Asbury and Elizabeth Page Hutsler Hubbard, b. Jan. 15, 1873. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. William Raymond | b. March 15, 1899 |
| 2. Laura Virginia | b. Feb. 21, 1902 |

* * * * *

6223

Emily Lodge SILCOTT, first dau. of 622, b. Nov. 9, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1873, m. March 10, 1846, Meshach, son of Samuel and . . . McDaniel Silcott, b. Oct. 4, 1812, d. April 14, 1886. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. John Wood | b. Feb. 21, 1847 |
| 2. Thomas Sumpster | b. April 24, 1850 |
| 3. Sarah Russell | b. April 5, 1855 |
| 4. Emma Caroline | b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. July 28, 1861 |
| 5. Mary | b. Dec. 30, 1868 |

62231

John Wood SILCOTT, first son of 6223, b. Feb. 21, 1847, m. Aug. 30, 1872, Alice Lodge (62421), b. Jan. 28, 1852. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Clifton Lodge | b. July 18, 1873 |
|------------------|------------------|

* * * * *

6225

Elizabeth Lodge COCHRAN, third dau. of 622, b. May 5, 1825, m. March 23, 1852, John Thomas, son of John and Ellen Reed Cochran, b. Sept. 4, 1822. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Samuel Lodge | b. Jan. 3, 1853 |
| 2. John Thomas F. | b. June 27, 1855 |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3. Rebecca Ellen | b. Jan. 21, 1856 |
| 4. Elizabeth Jane | b. June 23, 1857 |
| 5. Laura Virginia ¹ | b. March 2, 1859 |
| 6. William Nathan | b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. May 14, 1880 |
| 7. James Robert | b. May 12, 1863 |
| 8. Joseph Walter | b. April 9, 1865 |
| 9. Richard Fleetwood | b. Nov. 8, 1867, d. Nov. 9, 1867 |
| 10. Mary Henrietta | b. Nov. 12, 1869 |

¹Married Dec. 1900, Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Currell Elgin.

62251

Samuel Lodge COCHRAN, first son of 6225, b. Jan. 3, 1853, m. Jan. 2, 1879, Alice Adelaide, dau. of Robert and Mary V. Elgin Nixon Whiteacre, b. July 27, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. William Waugh Smith | b. Nov. 16, 1879 |
| 2. Elizabeth Jane | b. May 27, 1881 |
| 3. Robert | b. July 11, 1882, d. Sept. 18, 1882 |
| 4. Virginia Lee | b. Nov. 25, 1883 |
| 5. Mary Lodge | b. March 8, 1885 |
| 6. Ruth Gustavia | b. Aug. 21, 1886 |
| 7. Robert Thomas | b. Jan. 1, 1892 |
| 8. Florence Adelaide | |
| 9. Francis B. | |

62253

Rebecca Ellen Cochran SKINNER, first dau. of 6225, b. Jan. 21, 1856, m. Nov. 16, 1876, James H. Skinner. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Edna Earl | b. Dec. 8, 1877 |
| 2. William Cochran | b. May 17, 1880 |
| 3. Elizabeth Jane | b. Jan. 6, 1884 |
| 4. James Benjamin | b. July 8, 1887 |
| 5. Robert Emmett | b. Jan. 27, 1892 |

62254

Elizabeth Jane Cochran TIFFANY, second dau. of 6225, b. June 23, 1857, m. Feb. 2, 1886, Hugh Tiffany. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Walter J. | b. Dec. 20, 1886 |
| 2. Henry J. | b. March 11, 1888 |
| 3. Laura Henrietta | b. Nov. 17, 1890 |

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Mary Elizabeth | b. March 17, 1892 |
| 5. Earl Hamilton | b. June 11, 1894 |
| 6. Ellen Adair | b. Sept. 12, 1899 |

62257

James Robert COCHRAN, fourth son of 6225, b. May 12, 1863, m. Dec. 6, 1894, Mary, dau. of Meshach and Emily Lodge Silcott (62235), b. Dec. 30, 1868. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Robert R. | b. Oct. 5, 1896 |
| 2. Carroll S. | b. Nov. 30, 1897 |

* * * * *

624

JOSEPH Lodge, fourth son of 62, b. Nov. 18, 1794, on the Homestead in Loudoun Co., Va, where he d. June 5, 1877, m. March 27, 1828, Mary, dau. of William and Letitia Russell Blakely, b. April 23, 1793, d. June 5, 1843. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Christena | b. Jan. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 10, 1876 |
| 2. Marcia Ann | b. Mar. 1, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1859 |
| 3. Flavius Blakely | b. March 22, 1833 |
| 4. Rosanna Virginia | b. April 24, 1836, d. Feb. 1, 1897 |
| 5. Sarah Elizabeth | b. May 21, 1841 |

6241

Mary Christena Lodge HUMPHREY, first dau. of 624, b. Jan. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 10, 1876, m. June 1, 1847, Abner Gill Humphrey (6272), b. May 12, 1824, d. April 29, 1861, lived at Bunker Hill, Va. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary | b. Aug. 24, 1848, d. Dec. 24, 1848 |
| 2. Virginia Gill | b. Sept. 4, 1852 |
| 3. Annie Eliza | b. Sept. 18, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1899 |
| 4. Joseph Gill | b. June 13, 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1856 |
| 5. Abner Edward | b. July 13, 1858, d. Mar. 15, 1897 |

62413

Annie Eliza Humphrey THROCKMORTON, third dau. of 6241, b. Sept. 18, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1899, m. Mason, son of Barber and Eliza Chamblin Throckmorton. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Archibald | b. March 28, 1876 |
| 2. Elma | b. Nov. 22, 1877 |
| 3. James Bernard | b. May 26, 1882 |
| 4. Mary Alice | b. May 16, 1884 |

62415

Abner Edward HUMPHREY, second son of 6241, b. July 13, 1858, d. March 15, 1897, m. Dec. 12, 1883, Emma Hunton Silcott. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Elsie Goldsmith | b. Oct. 10, 1884 |
| 2. Marie | b. Nov. 6, 1887 |
| 3. Volney Osburn | b. Aug. 27, 1894 |

* * * * *

6242

MARCIA ANN Lodge, second dau. of 624, b. March 1, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1859, m. Feb. 9, 1851, Harman Lodge (6253), b. Jan. 4, 1828. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. Alice | b. Jan. 28, 1852 |
| 2. Mary Ida | b. Sept. 30, 1856 |

62421

Alice Lodge SILCOTT, first dau. of 6242, b. Jan. 28, 1852, m. Aug. 30, 1872, John Wood Silcott (62231), b. Feb. 21, 1847. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Clifton Lodge | b. July 18, 1873 |
|------------------|------------------|

62422

Mary Ida Lodge PARKS, second dau. of 6242, b. Sept. 30, 1856, m. Aug. 20, 1876, Charles Morris, son of Gaines and Mary Jane Morris Parks, b. Sept. 15, 1846. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Walter Lambert | b. Oct. 16, 1877 |
| 2. Milford James | b. Oct. 14, 1880 |
| 3. Charles Morris | b. July 23, 1883 |

* * * * *

6243

FLAVIUS J. BLAKELY Lodge, first son of 624, b. March

22, 1833, m. Feb. 3, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abner and Tamzen Nichols Lodge (6257), b. Jan. 11, 1839. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Dorcas Virginia | b. Jan. 17, 1859, d. Jan. 17, 1859 |
| 2. Joseph Abner | b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. May 8, 1901 |
| 3. Flavius Harman | b. July 27, 1871 |

62432

JOSEPH ABNER Lodge, first son of 6243, b. Jan. 10, 1860, d. May 8, 1901, m. Oct. 7, 1892, Lelia, dau. of Henry and Charlotte Walker Milhollen, b. April 17, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lottie May | b. Aug. 19, 1893 |
| 2. Henry Blakely | b. July 10, 1895 |
| 3. Dixie Lee | b. Nov. 2, 1896 |

62433

FLAVIUS HARMAN Lodge, second son of 6243, b. July 27, 1871, m. Nov. 12, 1895, Ella May, dau. of John and Helen Brown Connar, b. Oct. 20, 1874. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Willard L. | b. March 18, 1897 |
| 2. Mary Mildred | b. Feb. 17, 1903 |

* * * * *

6244

Rosanna Virginia Lodge OSBURN, third dau. of 624, b. April 24, 1836, d. Feb. 1, 1897, m. June 11, 1856, Townsend M., son of Joab and Martha VanBuskirk Osburn, b. July 17, 1819. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Martha Virginia | b. Sept. 2, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1894 |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|

62441

Martha Virginia Osburn TURNER, dau. of 6244, b. Sept. 2, 1857, d. Aug. 27, 1894, m. Oct. 14, 1885, Dr Charles B. (6245³), son of Charles and Elizabeth Tumilson Turner, b. Jan. 18, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Rose Elizabeth | b. Dec. 8, 1886 |
| 2. Charlotte (Lotta) Gibbons | b. July 8, 1890 |

* * * * *

6245

Sarah Elizabeth Lodge HILL, fourth dau. of 624, b. May 21, 1841, m. Jan. 17, 1866, Joseph Rossell, son of Mary Lodge and James Washington Hill (6276), b. May 24, 1840. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Marcia Ann ¹ | b. Dec. 17, 1866 |
| 2. Rose May ² | b. Sept. 4, 1868 |
| 3. Alice Leola ³ | b. Aug. 6, 1870 |
| 4. Ernest Lodge | b. Dec. 20, 1872 |
| 5. Joseph Washington ⁴ | b. Sept. 5, 1874 |
| 6. Mattie Geneva | b. Sept. 26, 1879 |

¹Married Nov. 27, 1889, Burns, son of Phineas and Ann Hope Osburn, b. May 31, 1854. ²Married Oct. 20, 1902, Eugene F., son of Thomas B. and Eliza P. Blakely James, b. March 12, 1868. ³Married Aug. 20, 1900, Dr Charles B., son of Charles and Elizabeth Tumilson Turner, b. Jan. 18, 1858. ⁴Married Sept. 4, 1901, Virginia Spicer, dau. of Dr Patrick Matthews.

62456

Mattie Geneva Hill PIGGOTT, fourth dau. of 6245, b. Sept. 26, 1879, m. Oct. 17, 1900, Hugh, son of William and Elizabeth Holmes Piggott. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Herman Hill | b. Aug. 8, 1901 |
|----------------|-----------------|

* * * * *

625

ABNER Lodge, fifth son of 62, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Aug. 25, 1797, d. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Aug. 24, 1869, m. in Loudoun Co., Va, May 22, 1822, Tamzen, dau. of James and Rachel Chamblin Nichols. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas | b. Jan. 11, 1824 |
| 2. Christena | b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. Mar. 5, 1890 |
| 3. Harman | b. June 4, 1828 |
| 4. Laban ¹ | b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. Feb. 16, 1903 |
| 5. Emily | b. Oct. 11, 1834 |
| 6. Abner | b. Jan. 23, 1837 |
| 7. Mary Elizabeth ² | b. Jan. 11, 1839 |
| 8. William | b. May 6, 1845 |

¹Married Oct. 4, 1854, Catharine, dau. of William and Elizabeth Ball Gossett, b. Aug. 9, 1837. No issue. ²Married Feb. 3, 1858, Flavius J. B. Lodge (6253 above).

6251

THOMAS Lodge, first son of 625, b. Jan. 11, 1824, in Belmont Co., Ohio, m. (1) Sept. 14, 1845, Nancy Ellen, dau. of John and Sarah Ferguson Merritt, b. May 21, 1826, d. Aug. 17, 1851; (2) Jan. 13, 1852, Rebecca Jane, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca McMillan Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1830. Issue:

by Nancy Ellen Merritt

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Elizabeth ¹ | b. Feb. 5, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1898 |
| 2. Abner | b. Mar. 13, 1849, d. Jan. 10, 1852 |
| 3. John Merritt | b. April 14, 1852 |

by Rebecca Jane Smith

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 4. Joseph Smith | b. June 26, 1853 |
| 5. Nancy Ellen | b. July 28, 1855 |
| 6. Emmett Severe | b. Oct. 5, 1857, d. Oct. 30, 1859 |
| 7. Mary Ann | b. Dec. 11, 1859 |
| 8. William Steele | b. Jan. 27, 1862 |
| 9. Thomas Lee | b. Sept. 3, 1864 |
| 10. Alice Louella | b. March 30, 1870 |

¹Married Feb. 11, 1886, John T., son of Solomon and Eleanor Thompson Bentley, b. June 20, 1852. No issue.

62513

JOHN MERRITT Lodge, second son of 6251, b. April 14, 1852, m. June 6, 1881, Alice J., dau. of Alexander and Mary Clark King, b. June 21, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Howard King | b. Sept. 23, 1881 |
| 2. Edith Clark | b. Oct. 5, 1883 |
| 3. Herbert Alexander | b. July 16, 1887 |

62514

JOSEPH SMITH Lodge, third son of 6251, b. June 26, 1853, m. Feb. 3, 1885, Mary Veach, dau. of John B. and Ann Ferguson Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1861. Residence: Shepherdstown, Ohio. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Harold Smith | b. Dec. 31, 1885 |
| 2. Hazel | b. Aug. 20, 1887, d. Aug. 28, 1889 |
| 3. Clarence Russell | b. Sept. 23, 1890 |

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 4. John Blately | b. June 4, 1895 |
| 5. Mary Elizabeth | b. Nov. 27, 1896 |

62515

Nancy Ellen Lodge HAYS, second dau. of 6251, b. July 28, 1855, m. June 6, 1881, William G., son of Henderson and Catharine Downing Hays, b. July 27, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Walter Lee | b. Jan. 30, 1882 |
|---------------|------------------|

62519

THOMAS LEE Lodge, sixth son of 6251, b. Sept. 3, 1864, m. Oct. 1, 1890, Elma Etta, dau. of William James and Hester Ann . . . Wiley, b. June 3, 1869. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Cleon Willard | b. July 21, 1892, d. April 23, 1896 |
| 2. Eldred Wiley | b. Dec. 29, 1895 |
| 3. Kennett Leroy | b. May 16, 1899 |
| 4. Wilma Lucile | b. May 16, 1899 |
| 5. Hester Estelle | b. Jan. 2, 1902 |

* * * * *

6252

Christena Lodge MERRITT, first dau. of 625, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. March 5, 1890, m. May 14, 1846, James Ferguson, son of John and Sarah Ferguson Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1820, d. March 18, 1859. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Tamzen | b. May 9, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1889 |
| 2. Sarah Catharine | b. Aug. 15, 1850 |
| 3. William Abner | b. April 23, 1857 |

62521

Tamzen Merritt HOGE, first dau. of 6252, b. May 9, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1889, m. Feb. 8, 1866, Byron H., son of Bushrod W. and Rachel Pennington Hoge, b. Jan. 4, 1845. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. James Bushrod | b. Dec. 20, 1866 |
| 2. Arthur William | b. Feb. 12, 1873 |
| 3. Frank Garfield | b. March 4, 1881 |

625211

James Bushrod HOGE, first son of 62521, b. Dec. 20, 1866,

m. Dec. 16, 1891, Anna L., dau. of David and Angelina Gilmore Wallace, b. Dec. 25, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Rachel L. | b. Jan. 23, 1893 |
| 2. Eleanor | b. July 18, 1894 |
| 3. Wallace | b. Sept. 25, 1902 |

62523

William Abner MERRITT, son of 6252, b. April 23, 1857, m. March 18, 1891, Sarah Jane, dau. of Solomon and Eleanor Thompson Bentley, b. June 27, 1862. Residence: Uniontown, Ohio. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Tamzen C. | b. Sept. 18, 1892 |
| 2. Anna E. | b. May 11, 1894 |
| 3. James Bentley | b. Oct. 26, 1898 |
| 4. William Lodge | b. Jan. 31, 1900 |

* * * * *

6253

HARMAN Lodge, second son of 625, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Jan. 4, 1828, m. (1) Feb. 9, 1851, Marcia Ann (6242), dau. of Joseph and Mary Blakely Lodge, b. March 1, 1831, d. Nov. 26, 1859; (2) Dec. 4, 1861, Mary Jane, dau. of Timothy and Harriet B. Osburn Taylor, widow of James H. Nichols,¹ b. Aug. 14, 1832. Issue:

by Marcia Ann Lodge

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Alice ² | b. Jan. 28, 1852 |
| 2. Mary Ida ³ | b. Sept. 30, 1856 |

by Mary Jane Taylor

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3. Joseph Lee | b. Nov. 30, 1862 |
| 4. Flora Annie | b. July 8, 1864 |
| 5. Walter Harman | b. Dec. 20, 1873 |
| 6. Susie Aperson ⁴ | b. Oct. 4, 1875, d. July 16, 1899 |

¹Son of Nathaniel, brother of Tamzen (see 625), and Rachel V. Chamblin Nichols, b. June 7, 1828, d. Jan. 7, 1856. Issue: Johnson Taylor, b. April 2, 1854, d. March 29, 1856. ²See 62421 above. ³See 62422 above. ⁴Unmarried.

62533

JOSEPH LEE Lodge, first son of 6253, b. Nov. 30, 1862, m.

June 3, 1890, Lucy Wirtz, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wirtz Grubb Campher, b. Jan. 1, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. son | b. Mar. 30, 1891, d. Mar. 30, 1891 |
| 2. Mary Alice | b. Dec. 9, 1897 |

62534

Flora Annie Lodge PAXSON, third dau. of 6253, b. July 8, 1864, m. Oct. 20, 1887, Robert Scott, son of John C. and Louisa Nichols Paxson, b. April 23, 1861, d. Dec. 31, 1901. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Nellie Gertrude | b. Dec. 19, 1888 |
| 2. Robert Lodge | b. June 16, 1899 |

62535

WALTER HARMAN Lodge, second son of 6253, b. Dec. 20, 1873, m. Nov. 8, 1899, Anne E., dau. of James and Sarah Woodward Dorrell, b. Jan. 26, 1871. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hugh Harman | b. Oct. 20, 1900, d. Sept. 3, 1901 |
| 2. Sue Woodward | b. May 19, 1902, d. Aug. 25, 1902 |

* * * * *

6255

Emily Lodge MOORE, second dau. of 625, b. Oct. 11, 1834, m. Oct. 14, 1856, Francis M., son of Samuel Moore, b. Dec. 18, 1824. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Rose Belle ¹ | b. Feb. 28, 1858 |
| 2. Laura T. | b. Aug. 14, 1860 |
| 3. Arthur Laban ² | b. Dec. 17, 1863, d. Jan. 11, 1898 |

¹Married Jan. 3, 1878, William Lodge, son of Thomas and Doreas Osburn Humphrey, b. Jan. 7, 1850; Issue: Wade Randall, b. Dec. 3, 1878, M.D. Univ. of Md 1902; James Luther, b. Nov. 21, 1880; Robert Lee, b. Jan. 31, 1883; Frank Moore, b. Oct. 5, 1884; Nellie Louisa, b. June 2, 1887; William Lodge, b. Nov. 3, 1891; Rose Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1899. ²Married June 4, 1890, Laura V., dau. of James and Catharine Osburn Nichols, b. May 24, 1868. Issue: Massie Osburn, b. Jan. 18, 1893; Henry Arthur, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

6256

ABNER Lodge, fourth son of 625, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Jan. 23, 1837, m. Feb. 28, 1860, Sarah, dau. of John and his second wife, Margaret Armstrong Merritt, b. July 18, 1836. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Ida | b. Dec. 13, 1860 |
| 2. John Merritt | b. Aug. 28, 1862, d. April 9, 1882 |
| 3. Rose Alvaretta | b. July 16, 1864 |
| 4. Laban | b. Aug. 13, 1866 |
| 5. Abner Mitford | b. July 22, 1873 |
| 6. Tamzen | b. Feb. 2, 1878 |

62561

Mary Ida Lodge THOMPSON, first dau. of 6256, b. Dec. 13, 1860, m. Nov. 3, 1881, John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Cook Thompson, b. April 24, 1859. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Alma Blanche | b. Oct. 20, 1882 |
| 2. Sarah Elizabeth | b. May 4, 1886 |
| 3. Mary Lucile | b. Dec. 22, 1888 |
| 4. Hugh Harman | b. Sept. 26, 1895 |

62563

Rose Alvaretta Lodge HAYS, second dau. of 6256, b. July 16, 1864, m. Dec. 24, 1884, Irwin Lee, son of Henderson and Catharine Downing Hays, b. Oct. 25, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Carl Lodge | b. Oct. 28, 1885 |
| 2. Olive May | b. Sept. 12, 1887 |
| 3. John Henderson | b. Aug. 7, 1891 |
| 4. Abner Merritt | b. April 25, 1894 |

62564

LABAN Lodge, second son of 6256, b. Aug. 13, 1866, m. Nov. 19, 1890, Lena Blanche, dau. of Clinton and Mary Brewer Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1870. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Margaret | b. Sept. 23, 1891 |
| 2. Mary Jane | b. Sept. 27, 1892 |
| 3. John Russell | b. Sept. 25, 1897 |

62565

ABNER MITFORD Lodge, third son of 6256, b. July 22, 1873, m. Dec. 18, 1895, Nancy Grace, dau. of Mahlon and Sarah Pollock Nichols, b. March 25, 1873. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Clyde Nichols | b. Dec. 17, 1897 |
|------------------|------------------|

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 2. Willard Merritt | b. March 7, 1899 |
| 3. Mahlon Vinton | b. Feb. 23, 1901 |

62566

Tamzen Lodge McNICHOLS, third dau. of 6256, b. Feb. 2, 1878, m. Aug. 9, 1899, Arthur William, son of Wellington and Caroline Gossett McNichols, b. June 30, 1877. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Abner Wellington | b. Nov. 23, 1900 |
| 2. John Lodge | b. March 30, 1902 |

* * * * *

6258

WILLIAM Lodge,¹ fifth son of 625, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, May 6, 1845, m. (1) Oct. 4, 1866, Margaret, dau. of William and Anna Norris Dunbar, b. May 25, 1846, d. July 15, 1881; (2) Nov. 23, 1882, Anne, sister to first wife, b. March 7, 1859. Issue:

by Margaret Dunbar

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Caroline Tamzen | b. May 21, 1868 |
| 2. Coronell (Cornell?) ² | b. Nov. 25, 1869 |
| 3. Elizabeth Dunbar | b. April 30, 1876 |
| 4. Annie Pearl | b. Jan. 10, 1878 |

¹For many years director of the Belmont County Infirmary. ²Married Nov. 20, 1892, John, son of James and Mary Ann Culbertson Ritchey, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

62583

Elizabeth Dunbar Lodge CUNARD, third dau. of 6258, b. April 30, 1876, m. Oct. 19, 1898, Corwin S., son of John and Letitia Ann Spencer Cunard, b. May 30, 1876. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. John William | b. May 14, 1901 |
|-----------------|-----------------|

* * * * *

627

Mary Lodge (1) HUMPHREY (2) HILL, only dau. of 62, b. Dec. 16, 1802, d. Jan. 30, 1860, m. (1) Nov. 28, 1820, Abner Gill, son of Abner and Mary Purcell Humphrey, b. Aug. 8, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1824; (2) Oct. 6, 1833, James Washington, son of James and Sarah Hedges Hill, b. Nov. 18, 1805, d. Jan. 29, 1892. Issue:

by Abner Gill Humphrey

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas Lodge | b. July 24, 1822 |
| 2. Abner Gill | b. May 12, 1824, d. April 29, 1861 |

by James Washington Hill

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3. James William | b. Aug. 7, 1834, d. April 9, 1852 |
| 4. Sarah Christena | b. May 7, 1836 |
| 5. Laban Lodge | b. Jan. 9, 1838 |
| 6. Joseph Rossell | b. May 24, 1840 |
| 7. Volney Purcell | b. Nov. 14, 1842 |
| 8. Mary Elizabeth | b. Sept. 5, 1844 |

6271

Col. Thomas Lodge HUMPHREY, first son of 627, b. July 24, 1822, m. Oct. 11, 1847, Dorcas, dau. of Richard and Martha Shepard Osburn, b. Aug. 29, 1824. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. William Lodge ¹ | b. Jan. 7, 1850 |
| 2. Luther Gill | b. April 22, 1851, d. June 5, 1866 |
| 3. James Rufus ² | b. Feb. 12, 1853 |
| 4. Martha Isabella | b. Sept. 3, 1854, d. Nov. 30, 1862 |

¹Married Jan. 3, 1878, Rose Belle, dau. of Francis M. and Emily Lodge Moore (62551 above). ²M.D. University of Md 1874.

62711

William Lodge HUMPHREY, first son of 6271, b. Jan. 7, 1850, m. Jan. 3, 1878, Rose Belle, dau. of Francis M. and Emily Lodge Moore (see 62551), b. Feb. 28, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Wade Randall ¹ | b. Dec. 3, 1878 |
| 2. James Luther | b. Nov. 21, 1880 |
| 3. Robert Lee | b. Jan. 31, 1883 |
| 4. Frank Moore | b. Oct. 5, 1884 |
| 5. Nellie Louisa | b. June 2, 1887 |
| 6. William Lodge | b. Nov. 3, 1891 |
| 7. Rose Maria | b. Jan. 19, 1899 |

¹M.D. Univ. of Md, 1902.

* * * * *

6272

Abner Gill HUMPHREY, second son of 627, b. May 12, 1824, d. April 29, 1861, m. June 1, 1847, Mary Christena (see

6241 above), dau. of Joseph and Mary Blakely Lodge, b. Jan. 27, 1829, d. Feb. 10, 1876. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary | b. Aug. 24, 1848, d. Dec. 18, 1848 |
| 2. Virginia Gill | b. Sept. 4, 1852 |
| 3. Annie Eliza ¹ | b. Sept. 18, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1899 |
| 4. Joseph Gill | b. June 13, 1856, d. Nov. 1, 1856 |
| 5. Abner Edward ² | b. July 13, 1858, d. Mar. 15, 1899 |

¹See 62413 above. ²Married Dec. 12, 1883, Emma Hunton, dau. of Norval Silcott, b. April 9, 1861. Issue: Elsie, b. Oct. 10, 1884; Marie, b. Nov. 6, 1887; Volney Osburn, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

6274

Sarah Christena Hill BEANS, first dau. of 627, b. May 7, 1836, m. Nov. 20, 1854, Abner Humphrey, son of Isaiah and Hannah Humphrey Beans, b. May 18, 1827, d. April 9, 1897. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mary Elizabeth | b. July 23, 1856 |
| 2. James William | b. May 18, 1858 |
| 3. Frank | b. Jan. 26, 1860 |
| 4. Turner Ashby | b. Nov. 1, 1862 |
| 5. Florence Humphrey ¹ | b. March 9, 1865 |
| 6. Hannah | b. Aug. 6, 1867 |
| 7. Ella Virginia | b. Nov. 24, 1869 |
| 8. Joseph | b. Dec. 22, 1871 |
| 9. Daisy Pleasant | b. March 31, 1873 |
| 10. Agnes Hough | b. Aug. 7, 1878 |

¹Married March 9, 1888, Noble Asby, son of William and Henrietta H. Beans, b. March 17, 1867.

62742

James William BEANS, first son of 6274, b. May 18, 1858, m. March 13, 1891, Harriet A. (Haslip) Wynkoop. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Abner Humphrey | b. June 17, 1892, d. Sept. 9, 1892 |
| 2. Carl Ray | b. Sept. 10, 1898 |

* * * * *

6275

Laban Lodge HILL, fourth son of 627, b. Jan. 9, 1838, m.

(1) Jan. 4, 1860, Margaret V., dau. of Ashford and Malinda Doffer Wheadon, b. Dec. 20, 1839, d. March 3, 1869; (2) April 10, 1870, Laura V. Lorenze, b. April 14, 1844, d. Feb. 27, 1890. Issue:

by Margaret V. Wheadon

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Amanda Blanche ¹ | b. July 23, 1861, d. Jan. 30, 1887 |
| 2. Maud Virginia | b. Feb. 22, 1866, d. April 24, 1867 |
| 3. Joseph Franklin | b. Sept. 8, 1868 |

by Laura V. Lorenze

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 4. Maud Victoria | b. April 4, 1871 |
| 5. Evelyn Octavia | b. June 16, 1875 |
| 6. Rufus Ludwell | b. July 15, 1877 |

¹Unmarried.

6276

Joseph Rossell HILL,¹ fifth son of 627, b. May 24, 1840, m. Jan. 17, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Mary Blakely Lodge, b. May 21, 1841. Issue: see 6245 (above).

¹Enlisted June 15, 1861 in Co. A, 8th Va Regt C.S.A., participated in the battles of Manasses, Ball's Bluff, Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Gaines Mill, Frazier's Farm, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg; captured June 9, 1864, confined in Old Capitol, Washington, three months, taken to Ft. Delaware, released June 20, 1865.

6277

Volney Purcell HILL,¹ sixth son of 627, b. Nov. 14, 1842, m. June 6, 1873, Julia, dau. of Craven and Eliza Chamblin Trussell, b. March 24, 1844. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Craven James ² | b. July 6, 1874 |
| 2. Claudius Elmore | b. Mar. 23, 1876, d. Nov. 6, 1885 |
| 3. Florence May | b. Sept. 6, 1878, d. July 3, 1880 |
| 4. Volney Purcell | b. May 27, 1881 |
| 5. Julia Trussell | b. March 29, 1884 |

¹Enlisted March 1862 in Co. A, 8th Va Regt C.S.A., received three wounds in the battle of Cold Harbor, and three in the battle of Second Manasses; taken prisoner Dec. 1863, sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, removed to Ft. Delaware, released June 23, 1865. ²Married Dec. 24, 1901, Florence May, dau. of Thomas and Alice Shirley Brantner.

6278

Mary Elizabeth Hill PURCELL, fifth dau. of 627, b. Sept.

5, 1844, m. Nov. 8, 1866, Franklin, son of Jonah and Maria Osburn Purcell, b. Sept. 18, 1837. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Julia | b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Sept. 29, 1879 |
| 2. Lula Virginia | b. Sept. 18, 1868 |
| 3. Evelyn Byrd | b. Oct. 27, 1870 |
| 4. Nora Estelle | b. Feb. 2, 1872 |
| 5. Franklin | b. June 18, 1873 |
| 6. William | b. June 16, 1877 |
| 7. Effa Gertrude | b. April 5, 1880 |
| 8. Mary Beaumont | b. March 22, 1886 |

62782

Lula Virginia Purcell CARUTHERS, second dau. of 6278. b. Sept. 18, 1868, m. Jan. 11, 1898, Thomas N., son of Thomas N. and Virginia E. White Caruthers, b. July 15, 1872. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Thomas Franklin | b. Feb. 23, 1900 |
| 2. Robert Walton | b. Nov. 6 (26?), 1901 |

* * * * *

63

Esther (Hester) Ann Lodge GRUBB, second dau. of 6, b. in Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1756, d. in Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1800, m. March 1, 1788, Ebenezer, son of William Grubb, b. in Pa., May 30, 1763, d. in Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1835. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Katharine | b. Jan. 11, 1789, d. Sept. 5, 1835 |
| 2. Ebenezer | b. Dec. 2, 1792, d. Dec. 2, 1874 |
| 3. Curtis | b. Nov. 19, 1796, d. Feb. 7, 1882 |

631

Katharine Grubb COE, dau. of 63, b. Jan. 11, 1789, d. Sept. 5, 1835, m. Oct. 1811, Horatio Coe, b. Jan. 24, 1784, d. July 24, 1841. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Ebenezer | b. Aug. 25, 1812 |
| 2. Elijah | b. Feb. 1, 1815 |
| 3. William | b. May 22, 1817 |
| 4. Esther Ann | b. March 1, 1820 |

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 5. Mary Ellen | b. Aug. 29, 1822, d. Sept. 2, 1843 |
| 6. John Curtis | b. Jan. 5, 1825 |
| 7. Samuel Jacob | b. Sept. 14, 1827 |
| 8. James Monroe | b. March 14, 1830 |

632

Ebenezer GRUBB, first son of 63, b. Dec. 2, 1792, d. Dec. 2, 1874, m. June 22, 1820, Leah, dau. of Jacob Wirtz, b. Dec. 13, 1800, d. Dec. 14, 1869. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Jacob Curtis | b. June 28, 1821, d. Oct. 17, 1824 |
| 2. Esther Ann ¹ | b. Sept. 2, 1823, d. Sept. 2, 1846 |
| 3. Eliza Catharine | b. July 13, 1825 |
| 4. Elizabeth Mary ¹ | b. Oct. 7, 1828 |
| 5. Ebenezer Laban ² | b. Feb. 5, 1833, d. Dec. 31, 1895 |
| 6. Leah Wirtz ³ | b. Aug. 15, 1835 |
| 7. Lydia Ellen Louisa ⁴ | b. Dec. 14, 1839 |

¹Married John Compher. ²Married Cecilia George. ³Married J. W. Nixon. ⁴Married Henry Clapham.

6326

Leah Wirtz Grubb NIXON, fourth dau. of 632, b. Aug. 15, 1835, m. Nov. 7, 1860, John William Nixon, b. Oct. 28, 1833. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. James Ebenezer | b. Sept. 10, 1861 |
| 2. Willis Thomas | b. Sept. 10, 1865 |
| 3. William Grubb | b. Sept. 29, 1869 |

* * * * *

633

Curtis GRUBB, second son of 63, b. Nov. 19, 1796, d. Feb. 7, 1882, m. (1) Harriet Ellen, dau. of John and Jane Braden Hough, b. Sept. 11, 1806, d. Sept. 4, 1845; (2) Dec. 8, 1846, Rachel A. Locker, b. Oct. 8, 1818, d. Oct. 24, 1887. Issue:

by Harriet Ellen Hough

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. William ¹ | b. Sept. 22, 1828 |
| 2. Esther ² | b. Mar. 24, 1830, d. Mar. 13, 1896 |
| 3. Ebenezer ³ | b. April 21, 1832 |
| 4. John ⁴ , ⁷ | b. June 28, 1834, d. Oct. 10, 1862 |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5. Jane ⁵ | b. Feb. 12, 1837 |
| 6. Harriet Ellen ⁶ | b. Sept. 8, 1838 |
| 7. Marietta B. ⁷ | b. Nov. 8, 1842, d. May 26, 1887 |

by Rachel A. Locker

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 8. Rebecca L. | b. Oct. 30, 1847 |
| 9. Curtis | b. May 28, 1849 |
| 10. Winfield | b. April 14, 1851 |
| 11. Joseph F. ⁸ | b. Jan. 27, 1855 |

¹Left his home near Waterford, Va in March 1847 and was never heard from afterwards.

²Married James Carroll.

³Married Alice Myers.

⁴John Grubb volunteered July 16, 1861 and was enrolled in Co. D, 8th Va Regt C.S.A. Five days later on July 21st he took part in the battle of Manassas. His regt was in the charge on the Henry house. He was in the battle of Ball's Bluff on Oct. 21st, 1861 and was wounded. In 1862 he was made prisoner and taken to Fort Delaware. He was exchanged in August 1862, and taken to Richmond in feeble health, where he died in Winsor Hospital of typhoid fever. He was buried in Hollywood.

⁵Married Dr J. B. Bozart. ⁶Married John Menard. ⁷Unmarried. ⁸Minister in the P. E. Church.

6332

Ether Ann Grubb CARROLL, first dau. of 633, b. March 24, 1830, d. March 13, 1896, m. Oct. 3, 1850, James Carroll, b. Sept. 24, 1819, d. Aug. 26, 1892. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Agnes | b. July 3, 1851, d. April 5, 1867 |
| 2. William Curtis | b. Oct. 19, 1853 |
| 3. Charles Francis | b. July 7, 1856 |
| 4. John Andrew | b. Aug. 21, 1861 |
| 5. James | b. Feb. 15, 1865, d. Feb. 17, 1866 |
| 6. James J. | b. Jan. 27, 1866 |
| 7. Mary Esther | b. Nov. 18, 1867 |
| 8. Annie | b. Oct. 9, 1871, d. April 22, 1873 |
| 9. Edward Maurice | b. Dec. 11, 1874 |

* * * * *

64

JACOE 'Lodge,' second son of 6, b. in Chester Co., Pa, May 31, 1759, d. May 9, 1851, m. in Loudoun Co., Va, Feb. 9, 1786, Rosanna,² dau. of William Hanks, b Oct. 4, 1770, d. July 28, 1839. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Susanna | b. Nov. 10, 1787, d. Jan. 16, 1882 |
| 2. Nathan | b. Aug. 16, 1788, d. Nov. 27, 1815 |
| 3. Jacob | b. July 22, 1794, d. Aug. 18, 1865 |
| 4. William | b. Sept. 19, 1796, d. June 20, 1867 |
| 5. Aquila | b. Aug. 30, 1798, d. May 17, 1863 |
| 6. Nancy | b. Jan. 1, 1803, d. Nov. 29, 1866 |
| 7. Harvey ² | b. May 7, 1804, d. April 4, 1806 |
| 8. Mason | b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. Oct. 19, 1869 |

¹Leased a tract of land in Shelborne Parish, Loudoun Co., Va from Lord Fairfax in Oct. 1787, containing 67 acres. In 1803 he removed to Pa and in 1804 he purchased 500 acres of land in Brush Creek Valley, Bedford (now Fulton) Co., where he died. In his life in a comparatively new country, he met with some serious reverses, the greatest of which was the loss of his dwelling by fire in mid-winter 1812. Then in 1839 a negro farm hand set fire to his barn, which was destroyed with the loss of all its contents, including some of his live stock, much of his grain and many of his farm implements. ²Rosanna Hanks was a remarkable woman. By diligent study she had acquired an extensive knowledge of medicine and for many years was the only physician within twenty miles. Her success in treating diseases of women and children was wonderful. She was also the "tailoress" for the community; she did the cutting of garments for the community, cut and made the fine Camlet cloaks worn by men at that time. She was the first person buried in the McKendree Church yard. Her husband lies by her side. ³Died in a full into a vessel of hot water.

641

Susanna Lodge ENSLEY,¹ first dau. of 64, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Nov. 10, 1787, d. near Dayton, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1882, m. May 6, 1809, James, son of George and Elizabeth Martin Ensley, b. Nov. 18, 1785, d. Jan. 15, 1850. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Rosanna | b. Mar. 5, 1810, d. Jan. 14, 1888 |
| 2. George Washington | b. Mar. 19, 1813, d. Sept. 3, 1868 |
| 3. Elizabeth | b. Sept. 17, 1815, d. June 4, 1844 |
| 4. Maria Strange | b. April 1, 1818 |
| 5. Jozabad Lodge | b. April 18, 1821 |
| 6. Sarah Ann | b. April 4, 1824, d. Feb. 10, 1826 |
| 7. Mahala | b. March 21, 1829 |
| 8. James ² | b. Dec. 22, 1831 |

¹Susanna Lodge and James Ensley were married in Brush Creek Valley, Bedford Co., Pa. He was a farmer. In 1818 he sold his farm, went west and purchased a tract of land on the Stillwater river in Ohio. Here he erected a grist mill, which he operated until 1850, when he was thrown from his wagon in the city of Dayton and killed, his head striking the curbstone. His wife, Susanna, survived him 32 years, the last twenty of which were passed in total blindness. They were both buried in the Concord Cemetery near Dayton.

²Married Aug. 11, 1888, Julia Burket.

641¹

Rosanna Ensley HOFFMAN, first dau. of 641, b. March 5, 1810, d. Jan. 14, 1888, m. May 23, 1830, Peter Hoffman, b. Oct. 16, 1802, d. Nov. 4, 1867. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. James Abraham | b. March 12, 1831 |
| 2. Mary Jane | b. May 28, 1833 |
| 3. Serena Ann | b. Nov. 8, 1835 |
| 4. Malachi | b. Feb. 5, 1838 |
| 5. Mahala | b. Dec. 1, 1841 |
| 6. Washington | b. Oct. 25, 1843 |
| 7. Susanna | b. Nov. 12, 1846 |

6412

George Washington ENSLEY, first son of 641, b. March 19, 1813, d. Sept. 3, 1868, m. April 16, 1839, Mahala Patten, b. Oct. 4, 1821. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|-------------------|
| 1. Laura | b. March 20, 1854 |
|----------|-------------------|

64121

Laura Ensley TURNER, dau. of 6412, b. March 20, 1854, m. June 4, 1874, William G. Turner. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Viola | b. Feb. 19, 1876 |
| 2. Nettie | b. Feb. 19, 1879 |
| 3. Susanna | b. June 25, 1883 |

* * * * *

6413

Elizabeth Ensley HOFFMAN, second dau. of 641, b. Sept. 17, 1815, d. June 4, 1844, m. Dec. 6, 1835, John Hoffman, b. April 19, 1808. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1. George | b. Jan. 1, 1837 |
| 2. Susanna | b. April 18, 1841 |

6414

Maria Strange Ensley HOFFMAN, third dau. of 641, b. April 1, 1818, m. April 25, 1839, Thomas Hoffman, b. Dec. 23, 1816. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Aquila | b. April 19, 1840 |
| 2. Priscilla | b. Sept. 8, 1842, d. Nov. 27, 1865 |

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3. David | b. Sept. 23, 1845, d. Jan. 29, 1864 |
| 4. Mary | b. Feb. 5, 1850 |
| 5. Susanna | b. Dec. 30, 1851 |
| 6. Laura | b. Dec. 23, 1855 |
| 7. Isabella Catharine | b. Oct. 30, 1859 |

6415

Jozabad Lodge ENSLEY, second son of 641, b. April 18, 1821, m. Dec. 18, 1849, Ann Rebecca Drill, b. June 22, 1832. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth | b. Oct. 15, 1850, d. Jan. 26, 1853 |
| 2. Mary | b. Feb. 24, 1852 |
| 3. Martha | b. Sept. 9, 1853 |
| 4. James Calvin | b. April 10, 1855 |
| 5. Benjamin Franklin | b. May 27, 1858 |
| 6. Rosanna | b. June 12, 1860 |

6417

Mahala Ensley ESHLEMAN, fifth dau. of 641, b. March 21, 1829, m. Aug. 13, 1848, John Eshleman, b. May 26, 1825. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. James | b. Aug. 8, 1849 |
| 2. Elizabeth Ann | b. April 3, 1851 |
| 3. Laura Belle | b. March 29, 1854 |
| 4. George Washington | b. April 23, 1856 |
| 5. Susanna Jane | b. Aug. 7, 1858, d. Oct. 18, 1858 |
| 6. William Henry | b. Nov. 6, 1859 |
| 7. Serena Sheridan | b. July 31, 1862 |
| 8. John | b. March 6, 1865 |
| 9. Flora Occa | b. Feb. 21, 1868 |

* * * * *

642

NATHAN Lodge,¹ first son of 64, b. Aug. 26, 1788 in Loudoun Co., Va, d. Nov. 27, 1815, m. March 2, 1813, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Ann Wells Huget of Prince George's Co., Md, b. Jan. 14, 1793, d. March 3, 1847. Issue:

1. Mary Wells

b. Jan. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 3, 1848

2. Nathan

b. July 16, 1815, d. Aug. 11, 1815

¹Nathan Lodge was early converted and in 1804, at the age of 16, when the Methodist Society was formed in Brush Creek Valley, Pa he was made assistant Classleader. On Feb. 11, 1809 he was licensed to exhort, on March 17, 1810 he was received into the Traveling Connection at the conference held in Baltimore, Md, and was appointed to the Allegheny circuit. In 1811 he traveled in St. Mary's, in 1812 he received Deacon's orders at the conference held in Leesburg, Va March 22, and was appointed to the Carlisle circuit. In 1813 he was appointed to Prince George's circuit, where he married. He was ordained Elder at the conference held in Baltimore, March 20, 1814 and appointed to Winchester circuit. In 1815 he was appointed to Berkley, where after four days illness he died. He was buried in Shepherdstown, Va. From memoir of Nathan Lodge in the Minutes of the Baltimore Conference of the M.E. Church for 1816.

6421

Mary Wells Lodge COLTON, dau. of 642, b. Jan. 30, 1814, d. Jan. 3, 1848, m. April 4, 1836, William Colton of Baltimore, b. Dec. 8, 1811, d. Oct. 26, 1875. Issue:

1. Lodge¹

b. Feb. 4, 1837

2. Eldridge

b. Jan. 10, 1838, d. Feb. 20, 1838

3. George Cookman²

b. Dec. 30, 1839, d. Oct. 19, 1857

4. Mary Ruth³

b. July 29, 1846

¹Steamship captain. ²Died on board ship at Rotterdam, Holland. His remains were brought home and buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore. ³Married three times.

* * * * *

643

JACOB Lodge,¹ second son of 64, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, July 22, 1794, d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Aug. 18, 1865, m. (1) April 10, 1820, Nancy North, b. May 13, 1800, d. Jan. 14, 1830; (2) Feb. 27, 1831, Ann Cumberland, dau. of William and Naomi Cox Newman, b. Oct. 6, 1804, d. Sept. 5, 1834; (3) Sept. 10, 1835, Elizabeth Caslin Newman, sister of Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1801, d. March 28, 1873. Issue:

by Nancy North

1. Clarissa Matilda

b. June 20, 1822

2. Achilles Palidus

b. Nov. 22, 1823, d. April 16, 1852

3. Mason Hanks

b. Dec. 21 (??), 1825, d. May 10,

4. William North

b. Nov. 27, 1827 1885

5. James Ensley

b. Jan. 13, 1830, d. Feb. 9, 1830

by Ann Cumberland Newman

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Nelson James | b. Jan. 3, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1873 |
| 7. Rosanna | b. July 29, 1833, d. Feb. 3, 1890 |
| 8. Jacob Perry ² | b. Aug. 22, 1834, d. Oct. 10, 1903 |

by Elizabeth Caslin Newman

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 9. Naomi Ellen | b. July 14, 1836, d. Mar. 28, 1873 |
| 10. Benjamin Franklin ³ | b. Jan. 13, 1838, d. Aug. 18, 1864 |
| 11. Nancy Ann | b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Aug. 7, 1885 |
| 12. Mary Hannah | b. May 5, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1868 |
| 13. Maria Jane ⁴ | b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. in Aug., 1902 |
| 14. Jozabad Ensley | b. March 8, 1846 |
| 15. Nathan Wayland | b. March 8, 1850 |

¹Went west with his brother-in-law, James Ensley, in 1818 and purchased a small farm in Montgomery Co. near Dayton, Ohio, where he married his first wife. After her death, ten years later, he sold his farm and bought a larger one on the National Road. Here he married his second wife, Ann Cumberland Newman. Her father had left Tennessee in 1804, to come to Ohio. It is said that at nightfall of the first day's journey they halted on the banks of the Cumberland river. Here during the night a female child was born and was named Cumberland on account of the place. They tarried one day and went on the next day, the mother mounted upon a horse with the new-born babe in her arms. Jacob Lodge was a man of great weight in his community, full of enterprise, and a great advocate of Public Schools. He was a Campbellite in religion and a Republican in politics. He was buried in Monroe Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio.

²Member Co. D, 132nd Regt Ohio National Guard.

³Member Co. D, 132nd Regt Ohio National Guard.

⁴Married April 23, 1890, Alonzo Boone

6431

Clarissa Matilda Lodge SMITH, first dau. of 643, b. June 20, 1822, m. Dec. 18, 1859, Frederick, son of Henry and Marie Shafer Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1833, d. July 1899. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Nancy Ann ¹ | b. Oct. 2, 1860 |
| 2. Jacob Wayland | b. Sept. 14, 1862 |

¹Married Jan. 1, 1879, Perry N. Rankin, b. March 13, 1836.

6432

ACHILLES PALIDUS Lodge, first son of 643, b. Nov. 28 (22?), 1823, d. April 5 (16?), 1852, m. Nov. 1, 1844, Obedience Staley. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Horatio Phillips ¹ | b. June 5, 1845 |
| 2. Oliver Palidus | b. June 6, 1846 |

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 3. Nancy Ellen | b. June 7, 1848 |
| 4. Elizabeth | b. July 4, 1850 |
| 5. Anna | b. Aug. 21, 1852 |

¹Married and had ten children, names unreported.

64322

OLIVER PALIDUS Lodge, second son of 6432, b. June 6, 1846, m. Feb. 6, 1882, Ellen Moon Hall, b. Jan. 21, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Blanche | b. Jan. 15, 1883 |
| 2. daughter | b. Oct. 19, 1884, d. Oct. 24, 1884 |
| 3. Ethel | b. April 12, 1888 |

64324

Elizabeth Lodge WORRELL, second dau. of 6432, b. July 4, 1850, m. March 10, 1869, William Worrell. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|----------------|
| 1. Blanche | b. May 4, 1870 |
|------------|----------------|

* * * * *

6433

MASON HANKS Lodge, second son of 643, b. Dec. 21 (22?), 1825, d. May 10, 1885, m. (1) Aug. 10, 1851, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Moyer Wenger, b. Dec. 10, 1832, d. Sept. 14, 1870; (2) Feb. 25, 1872, Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah and Catharine Stuter Oakes, b. April 9, 1842. Issue:

by Sarah Wenger

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. John Clinton | b. Sept. 1, 1852 |
| 2. Nancy A. | b. July 30, 1854 |
| 3. George Washington | b. Nov. 15, 1856 |
| 4. Fannie Jane | b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. June 2, 1871 |
| 5. Addison Dunson | b. Feb. 28, 1860 |
| 6. Naomi Emma | b. Oct. 27, 1861 |
| 7. Ida Ann | b. Sept. 12, 1863 |
| 8. Sarah Ellen | b. Dec. 8, 1865, d. June 20, 1871 |
| 9. Lavinia Catharine ¹ | b. June 7, 1867, d. April 14, 1895 |
| 10. Elihu Burritt | b. Feb. 11, 1870 |

by Margaret Oakes

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 11. Katharine Annie | b. Jan. 28, 1873 |
| 12. Luther Mason | b. March 11, 1875 |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 13. Paul Mitchell | b. June 27, 1877 |
| 14. Mark Hixon ² | b. March (April?) 12, 1880 |
| 15. Grace ³ | b. Sept. 14, 1883 |

¹Married Feb. 23, 1887, Jacob, son of Jacob and Margaretta Deaffenbaugh Schick, b. May 5, 1859. ²Married Feb. 23, 1903, Minnie E., dau. of John Henry and Emma J. Fudge Kramer, b. March 6, 1881. ³Married Nov. 18, 1903, Leverton D. Cox, b. March 26, 1874.

64332

Nancy A. Lodge SHELLEY, first dau. of 6433, b. July 30, 1854, m. May 4, 1876, Abraham, son of Benjamin and Leah Balmer Shelley, b. Aug. 1, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Emma M. ¹ | b. May 22, 1877 |
| 2. Isaiah F. ² | b. June 23, 1880 |
| 3. Rosa E. ³ | b. Oct. 22, 1882 |
| 4. Herbert M. | b. Nov. 14, 1885, d. Nov. 16, 1885 |
| 5. Edna | b. Sept. 20, 1888, d. Jan. 25, 1894 |

¹Married May 12, 1895, Samuel Dull, b. Nov. 15, 1874. Issue: Verna, b. Nov. 11, 1895; Olive, b. June 25, 1898; Murle, b. May 15, 1900. ²Married Sept. 19, 1903, Dora B. L. Loughman, b. Dec. 25, 1875. ³Married April 21, 1901, Albert Schick, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

64333

GEORGE WASHINGTON Lodge, second son of 6433, b. Nov. 15, 1856, m. Dec. 26, 1888, Catharine A., dau. of James and Mary E. Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1862. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mary Jane | b. Sept. 19, 1889 |
| 2. James M. | b. Aug. 3, 1891 |
| 3. Rockie E. | b. Feb. 14, 1898 |
| 4. Sarah E. | b. March 8, 1902 |

64335

ADDISON DUNSON Lodge, third son of 6433, b. Feb. 28, 1860, m. . . . May, dau. of Christian and Lucetta Foensmer Weisenborn. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Edith Lucile | b. May 7, 1891 |
| 2. Meredith Aquila | b. March 8, 1897 |

64336

Naomi Emma Lodge COPPOCK, third dau. of 6433, b. Oct.

27, 1861, m. Feb. 18, 1890, Omer C., son of Sampson and Mary A. Hutchins Coppock, b. Sept. 1, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Russell B. | b. July 14, 1892 |
| 2. Priscilla M. | b. Feb. 18, 1901 |

64337

Ida Ann Lodge MYERS, fourth dau. of 6433, b. Sept. 12, 1863, m. April 4, 1880, Joseph E., son of Archibald and Rose Ryner Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Forest L. ¹ | b. Oct. 12, 1880 |
| 2. Wilbur C. | b. Jan. 28, 1882 |
| 3. Clifford Mason | b. Oct. 21, 1883 |
| 4. Josie E. | b. Feb. 12, 1888 |
| 5. Gretchen Eulalia | b. July 2, 1893 |

¹Married April 7, 1901, Bessie M., dau. of Charles and Jane Walters Nieffer: Issue: Charles Russell, b. July 6, 1902.

6433(10)

ELIHU BURRITT Lodge, fourth son of 6433, b. Feb. 11, 1870, m. Nov. 7, 1894, Ada, dau. of Madison and Lucinda Eckman Hale. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. Madison Mason | b. Oct. 8, 1896 |
| 2. Willard Harrison | b. Dec. 16, 1897 |
| 3. Lois Eliza | b. Feb. 15, 1899 |

6433(11)

Katharine Annie Lodge COX, seventh dau. of 6433, b. Jan. 28, 1873, m. Oct. 11, 1898, Edward, son of Thomas and Sarah Smith Cox, b. March 24, 1876. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Margaret S. | b. July 17, 1899 |
| 2. Marian B. | b. Nov. 20, 1900 |
| 3. Catharine O. | b. Jan. 11, 1903 |

6433(13)

PAUL MITCHELL Lodge, sixth son of 6433, b. June 7, 1877, m. June 9, 1901, Myrtle E., dau. of Samuel and Mary Beck Martindale, b. Jan. 10, 1883. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. Mary Irene | b. May 19, 1902 |
|---------------|-----------------|

6434

WILLIAM NORTH Lodge,¹ third son of 643, b. Nov. 27, 1827, m. Nov. 20, 1851, Susanna Peeling, b. July 14, 1831. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Henry Winfield | b. Nov. 11, 1852 |
| 2. John Albert | b. Oct. 9, 1854 |
| 3. Benjamin Franklin | b. June 23, 1856 |
| 4. Alfred Hays | b. Oct. 24, 1858, d. Nov. 19, 1860 |
| 5. William North | b. Nov. 2, 1861, d. Dec. 13, 1864 |
| 6. Edward Everett | b. Feb. 4, 1867 |
| 7. Loucilla | b. May 24, 1871 |

¹Member of the 17th Ohio Battery.

64341

HENRY WINFIELD Lodge, first son of 6434, b. Nov. 11, 1852, m. Oct. 31, 1878, Martha E. Saylor. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Urman Saylor | b. Dec. 3, 1879 |
|-----------------|-----------------|

64342

JOHN ALBERT Lodge, second son of 6434, b. Oct. 9, 1854, m. March 31, 1882, Lucy Curtis. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Edith | b. May 5, 1883 |
| 2. Herbert | b. Feb. 20, 1885 |
| 3. Millard | b. Jan. 9, 1888 |
| 4. Bertha | b. Dec. 10, 1890 |
| 5. Albert Clinton | b. Oct. 1, 1892 |

64343

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Lodge, third son of 6434, b. June 23, 1856, m. Feb. 23, 1881, Eva Ewing. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|------------------|
| 1. Ethel | b. Dec. 10, 1881 |
|----------|------------------|

* * * * *

6436

NELSON JAMES Lodge, fifth son of 643, b. Jan. 3, 1832, d. Oct. 15, 1873, m. April 12, 1857, Mary H., dau. of Arphaxad and Margaret McClellan Julien, b. Oct. 29, 1838, d. March 8, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Naomi Ann | b. Jan. 24, 1858 |
| 2. Jacob Perry | b. Aug. 20, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1899 |
| 3. Ann Cumberland | b. June 14, 1862 |

64361

Naomi Ann Lodge (1) DeWEESE, (2) WILLIAMS, first dau. of 6436, b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. (1) April 1, 1877, Smallwood T., son of Newton and . . . Thompson DeWeese, b. in 1850, d. Aug. 27, 1878; (2) July 9, 1890, George M., son of Robert and Susanna Inman Williams, b. June 27, 1860. Issue:

by Smallwood T. DeWeese

- | | |
|----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Clyde | b. Feb. 20, 1878, d. April 11, 1878 |
|----------|-------------------------------------|

by George M. Williams

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
| 2. Valera G. | b. April 13, 1891 |
| 3. Mary L. | b. April 14, 1898 |
| 4. Lorris | b. Sept. 2, 1902, d. same day |

64362

JACOB PERRY Lodge, first son of 6436, b. Aug. 20, 1860, d. Sept. 15, 1899, m. Dec. 25, 1887, Ann G., dau. of Milton and Catharine Speelman Cable, b. May 11, 1864. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Frances Pauline | b. March 31, 1888 |
|--------------------|-------------------|

64363

Ann Cumberland Lodge ELLIOTT, second dau. of 6436, b. June 14, 1862, m. Nov. 19, 1883, Joseph C., son of Benjamin and Amanda Staley Elliott. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Hattie Arzella | b. Feb. 5, 1884 |
| 2. Charles Chester | b. April 7, 1886 |
| 3. Lola Carola | b. Nov. 26, 1887 |
| 4. Tessie Amanda | b. Nov. 5, 1890 |
| 5. Naomi Belle | b. March 10, 1893 |
| 6. Harold E. | b. July 28, 1898 |
| 7. Joanna | b. Oct. 7, 1900 |

* * * * *

6437

Rosanna Lodge DUNSON, second dau. of 643, b. July 29,

1833, d. Feb. 3, 1890, m. April 3, 1860, Abraham A. Dunson,
b. Jan. 22, 1831. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. daughter | b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. Oct. 26, 1861 |
| 2. John Knox | b. Nov. 3, 1862 |
| 3. Margaret A. L. | b. Jan. 17, 1865 |
| 4. Abraham Jacob | b. March 14, 1867 |
| 5. S. T. Ellsworth | } twins
b. June 12, 1869, d. Dec. 14, 1869 |
| 6. M. D. Elwood | |
| 7. Bona Estella | b. Nov. 8, 1871 |
| 8. Effa Bessa | b. Nov. 9, 1874 |

6439

Naomi Ellen Lodge HIXSON, third dau. of 643, b. July 14,
1836, m. Dec. 21, 1865, Aquila, son of Timothy and Mary
Barton Hixson, b. Feb. 11, 1837. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Rockie Jane | b. Oct. 20, 1870 |
|----------------|------------------|

643(11)

Nancy Ann Lodge JONES,¹ fourth dau. of 643, b. Aug. 17,
1839, d. Aug. 7, 1885, m. Dec. 31, 1857, William S. Jones, b.
Dec. 7, 1836, d. Aug. 15, 1883. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Jacob Wilfred | b. Dec. 6, 1858 |
| 2. James Edward | b. Feb. 7, 1866, d. Oct. 20, 1868 |

¹Printer by trade and at one time editor of a County Newspaper in Ohio.

643(14)

JOZABAD ENSLEY Lodge, eighth son of 643, b. March 8,
1846, m. Dec. 28, 1882, Hannah C. Schald, b. Aug. 1, 1853.
Issue:

- | | |
|----------|------------------|
| 1. Ralph | b. Sept. 5, 1884 |
|----------|------------------|

643(15)

NATHAN WAYLAND Lodge, ninth son of 643, b. March
8, 1850, m. Oct. 7, 1875, Mary Patty, b. Jan. 8, 1853. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Evangeline | b. Aug. 10, 1876, d. Sept. 25, 1878 |
| 2. Clarissa ¹ | b. Feb. 23, 1878 |

¹Married Jan. 3, 1900, John Wesley.

644

WILLIAM Lodge,¹ third son of 64, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Sept. 19, 1796, d. near Dayton, Ohio, June 20, 1867, m. Dec. 22, 1830, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Nancy Hanks Schooley, widow of George Ensley, b. at Hillsboro, Loudoun Co., Va, July 23, 1790, d. in Bedford (now Fulton) Co., Pa, Dec. 11, 1858. Issue:

1. William Jacob²

b. March 22, 1832

¹William Lodge was taken by his parents in 1804 from Virginia to Bedford (now Fulton) Co., Pa, where he grew up. In 1820 he went west. After visiting friends in Ohio he continued his journey to the Wabash river in Indiana, where Col. Wiley and he built a grist mill and erected the first house in the city of Lafayette. Previous to that time the few inhabitants had lived in log cabins. After a sojourn of a year in Lafayette he pushed on to Galena, Illinois, where he engaged in lead mining. Three years later he returned to Ohio and in 1830 came back to his old home in Brush Creek Valley. In 1850 (?) he was elected to the office of Associate Judge in Fulton Co., Pa, which office he held for five years. In 1864 he went to visit his brother Jacob in Montgomery Co., Ohio. While there he contracted pneumonia and died June 20, 1867. He was buried beside his brother in Monroe Cemetery. He was a leader in politics in his county, and was a life-long Democrat.

[²Died Aug. 20, 1904 in Baltimore, Md.]

6441

WILLIAM JACOB Lodge,¹ son of 644, b. March 22, 1832 at Chrystal Springs, Bedford (now Fulton) Co., Pa, [d. Aug. 20, 1904 in Baltimore, Md, buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery], m. April 24, 1862, Virginia Harrison, dau. of Mordecai Gist and Eurith Bramwell Cockey, b. Dec. 1, 1840, [d. in New York City, Jan. 25, 1921, buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery]. Issue:

1. Gonzalez²

b. Dec. 19, 1863

¹William Jacob Lodge, educated at Bedford Classical Academy and Cassville Seminary, M.D. Univ. of Md 1859. Surgeon in Navy stationed at Pensacola Navy Yard, captured at the beginning of the Civil War and sent north. Located at Fort Littleton, Pa after marrying Virginia Harrison Cockey. Entered the army as Acting Assistant Surgeon in 1864, stationed at Point of Rocks hospital, Va when Lee surrendered. After the war removed to Clarence, Shelby Co., Mo, where he practiced until 1870. The next winter he bought a plantation six miles from Greenville, Alabama, but he remained there only one winter. In 1871 he went to Concordia, Cloud Co., Kansas where he practiced for two years. His health failed and he returned to Baltimore, Md, where he lived in retirement until his death. [He was buried in Druid Ridge Cemetery, near Baltimore.] His wife was the youngest daughter of the Honorable Mordecai Gist Cockey of Finksburg, Carroll Co., Md, who was Judge of the Orphans Court of Carroll Co. in 1845, a member of the Md Constitutional Convention in 1851, and Justice of the Peace 1834, 1853, 1861. He was a country gentleman, having his estate at



WILLIAM JACOB LODGE

1859



WILLIAM JACOB LODGE, M.D.

1864

Finksburg, besides much other property. He was a slaveholder, noted for his kindness to his slaves. He was often asked by slaves from other estates which were about to be sold to purchase them so that they might not have to be "sold south". He was buried in the cemetery of the M.E. Church South which he built. After this church was given up his body was moved to a new cemetery in Finksburg. ²Gonzalez Lodge was born at Fort Littleton, Fulton Co., Pa. He accompanied his parents on their changes of place. When they settled in Baltimore permanently, he was put to school in No. 21 public school. From that school he went to Baltimore City College in 1876. After five years he graduated with highest honors, receiving the first Penbody Prize. He then entered Johns Hopkins University on a scholarship, taking his A.B. degree in two years in 1883. He was at once awarded a Graduate Scholarship in Greek. This was renewed for the next year, when he was awarded a Fellowship in Greek. He obtained the degree of Ph.D. in 1886. In the fall of this year he went to Davidson College, North Carolina, as Acting Professor of Greek and German, which position he held for two years. He spent the year 1888-9 in Europe, being at the American School of Classical Studies in Athens during the winter and at the University of Bonn during the summer of 1889. On his return he was made Associate in Latin at Bryn Mawr College, Associate Professor in 1891 and Professor in 1894. He resigned in 1900 to take the Chair of Latin and Greek at Teachers College, Columbia University, New York City. [This he held until his retirement as Emeritus Professor in 1930.] In 1892 he became associated with Professor Basil Leaneau Gildersleeve of Johns Hopkins University as Managing Editor of the Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Series, and joint reviser of the Gildersleeve Latin Grammar, published in 1894. [This series finally included 18 volumes.] In 1891 he began extensive studies in the Roman Comic Poet Plautus, which resulted in his *Lexicon Plautinum*, the first number of which was published in Leipzig in 1901. In 1901 he was given the degree of LL.D. by Franklin and Marshall College. [On June 10, 1909 he married Ida Baldwin Stanwood of New York, dau. of Robert Edwin and Sarah Alida Martyn Stanwood, b. July 24, 1880, an artist of unusual power. In 1933 he was given the degree of Litt.D. by Columbia University. The *Lexicon Plautinum* was finally completed in 1933. After his retirement he removed to New Canaan, Conn. where he made his home.]

* * * * *

645

AQUILA Lodge, fourth son of 64, b. Aug. 30, 1798, d. May 17, 1863, m. Feb. 3, 1825, Mary, dau. of Timothy and Leah Hanks Hixson, b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 8, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Hamilton Jacob ¹ | b. Jan. 8, 1826, d. April 1, 1863 |
| 2. Jozabad | b. Sept. 17, 1828 |
| 3. Harriet Hixson | b. Sept. 1, 1830 |
| 4. Nancy ² | b. May 23, 1833, d. May 3, 1869 |
| 5. Timothy Hixson ³ | b. Aug. 4, 1841, d. June 18, 1864 |
| 6. Melvina | b. June 15, 1846, d. July 20, 1847 |
| 7. Mary Jane | b. July 13, 1850 |

¹Died at Milliken's Bend, La (in the army). ²Died in Clarence, Mo. ³Member of Co. A, 12th Regt New York Volunteers. He died in Andersonville Prison, Georgia. His grave at that place bears the number 2142.

6452

JOZABAD Lodge, second son of 645, b. April 27, 1828, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Catharine, dau. of Charles and Martha Snyder Linn (Lynn), b. May 9, 1829, d. Dec. 8, 1897. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Julia Ann | b. Oct. 15, 1853 |
| 2. Martha Alice | b. Nov. 27, 1855 |
| 3. Ellen Mary | b. June 2, 1858 |
| 4. Jozabad | b. Dec. 6, 1860, d. Jan. 26, 1861 |
| 5. Cooper | b. June 19, 1862 |
| 6. Henry Linn | b. Jan. 23, 1865 |
| 7. Laura | b. Jan. 1, 1868 |
| 8. Georgiana | b. Aug. 31, 1872 |

64521

Julia Ann Lodge ROHM, first dau. of 6452, b. Oct. 15, 1853, m. March 15, 1874, David Frank, son of Jacob and Mary Makins Rohm, b. Oct. 10, 1848. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. William Jozabad | b. Dec. 29, 1875, d. Nov. 7, 1881 |
| 2. Jesse Linn | b. July 22, 1878 |
| 3. Katie Florence | b. Dec. 12, 1880, d. Oct. 21, 1881 |
| 4. Lena Grace | b. Jan. 31, 1883 |
| 5. Emily Blanche | b. April 25, 1886 |

64522

Martha Alice Lodge HOOP, second dau. of 6452, b. Nov. 27, 1855, m. Oct. 5, 1887, William Howard Hoop, b. Sept. 30, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Katie Maud | b. July 7, 1888 |
| 2. John Benjamin | b. Sept. 10, 1891 |

64523

Ellen Mary Lodge ALEXANDER, third dau. of 6452, b. June 2, 1858, m. March 13, 1894, William A. Alexander. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Irvine Smith | b. Aug. 14, 1895 |
| 2. Raymond | b. Nov. 3, 1896 |
| 3. William | b. July 27, 1898 |

64525

COOPER Lodge, first son of 6452, b. July 19, 1862, m. Dec. 11, 1889, Alice Hendricks, b. Feb. 21, 1871. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Catharine | b. Nov. 17, 1890 |
|--------------|------------------|

* . * * * *

6453

Harriet Hixson Lodge (1) LINN, (2) DUVALL, first dau. of 645, b. Sept. 1, 1830, m. (1) Aug. 22, 1848, John S.,¹ son of Charles and Martha Snyder Linn, b. Sept. 10, 1835, d. May 3, 1857; (2) David G., son of John Wesley and Elizabeth Griffith Duvall, b. July 13, 1829. Issue:

by John S. Linn

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Aquila Lodge ² | b. Dec. 26, 1849, d. June 20, 1854 |
| 2. Mary Catharine | b. Feb. 27, 1852 |

by David G. Duvall

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 3. Julia Ann | b. April 26, 1864 |
| 4. Alice Blanche | b. Dec. 7, 1867 |
| 5. James William | b. Aug. 12, 1870 |

¹Lost his life in California in a mine which he was working. ²Accidentally drowned in a mill-dam near the house.

6454

Nancy Lodge ENSLEY,¹ second dau. of 645, b. May 23, 1833, d. May 3, 1869, m. March 19, 1850, Dr Samuel James, son of George and Sarah Schooley Ensley (see 644), b. March 18, 1825. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mary Ellen | b. March 22, 1851 |
| 2. George Washington | b. May 18, 1854 |
| 3. John Lodge | b. Aug. 29, 1857 |
| 4. Rembrandt Peale | b. June 23, 1860 |
| 5. Samuel James | b. Nov. 10, 1863 |
| 6. Charles Wesley | b. Nov. 8, 1866 |

¹Died on Crooked Creek, near Clarence, Mo. and was buried in the cemetery there.

6457

Mary Jane Lodge DUVALL, fourth dau. of 645, b. July 13,

1850, m. May 3, 1874, John Nycum Duvall, b. Nov. 29, 1842.
Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Martha Frances | b. June 6, 1877 |
| 2. Phelena Dell | b. Feb. 24, 1880 |
| 3. Wesley Arthur | b. Oct. 18, 1883 |
| 4. William Luther | b. Aug. 15, 1885 |

* * * * *

646

Nancy Lodge (1) BARTON, (2) SIPES, second dau. of 64, b. Jan. 1, 1803, d. Nov. 29, 1866, m. (1) June 1, 1819, George M. Barton, b. July 14, 1793, d. June 9, 1829; (2) Oct. 7, 1833, Jacob, son of John and Nancy Hollinghead Sipes, b. Nov. 10, 1803, d. Sept. 23, 1887. Issue:

by George M. Barton

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Maria | b. April 2, 1822 |
| 2. Rosanna | b. Sept. 30, 1825 |
| 3. Enoch ¹ | b. Aug. 8, 1829, d. Aug. 10, 1864 |

by Jacob Sipes

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 4. Susanna | b. Aug. 24, 1834 |
| 5. Mason Lodge | b. Aug. 18, 1837 |
| 6. Minerva | b. Aug. 18, 1840 |
| 7. William Elliott | b. July 14, 1843, d. Sept. 20, 1843 |

¹Enoch Barton was a "taylor" by trade. He enlisted in Co. G, 2nd Regt Indiana Volunteers, and starved to death in Andersonville prison, Georgia. His grave bears the number 5220.

6461

Maria Barton NOBLE, first dau. of 646, b. April 2, 1822, m. March 20, 1844, John Noble, b. Oct. 25, 1812, d. May 1, 1875.
Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth | b. March 7, 1845 |
| 2. Nancy Amanda | b. July 31, 1847, d. Aug. 7, 1856 |
| 3. George Edward | b. Mar. 20, 1849, d. Aug. 14, 1856 |
| 4. John William | b. May 20, 1851, d. June 10, 1895 |
| 5. Joseph Irwin | b. April 18, 1854, d. Aug. 3, 1856 |
| 6. Emma Belle | b. Aug. 31, 1856 |
| 7. Harriet Ellen | b. Nov. 25, 1858, d. Dec. 8, 1880 |

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 8. Susan Clara | b. Sept. 30, 1860 |
| 9. Elmer Ellsworth | b. Oct. 30, 1862 |

6462

Rosanna Barton NOBLE, second dau. of 646, b. Sept. 30, 1825, m. April 10, 1845, William J. Noble, b. March 1, 1813, d. July 11, 1879. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. James | b. May 25, 1846 |
| 2. Susan Ensley | b. Jan. 11, 1848 |
| 3. John Milton | b. Dec. 6, 1849, d. Mar. 1, 1879 |
| 4. Edward Barton | b. Jan. 23, 1852 |
| 5. Charlotte | b. Jan. 30, 1854 |
| 6. Jennie Maria | b. May 12, 1856 |
| 7. Ella Matilda | b. Feb. 25, 1858 |

6464

Susanna Sipes SIPES, third dau. of 646, b. Aug. 24, 1834, m. Feb. 22, 1853, George Runyan Sipes, b. March 18, 1822, d. . . . 1900. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Olive Jane | b. Jan. 29, 1854 |
| 2. Edward Hays | b. July 4, 1856 |
| 3. son unnamed | b. Dec. 31, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1859 |
| 4. Nancy | b. April 12, 1860 |
| 5. Harriet | b. June 18, 1863 |
| 6. Calvin Oscar | b. Feb. 10, 1866 |
| 7. Annie Maria | b. July 29, 1868 |
| 8. Carrie Frances | b. March 17, 1871 |
| 9. Cecil Howard | b. April 2, 1876 |

6465

Mason Lodge SIPES,¹ second son of 646, b. Aug. 18, 1837, m. Aug. 26, 1861, Catharine Jane Moore, b. April 12, 1844. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Burt | b. May 21, 1863 |
| 2. William Howard | b. Sept. 7, 1864 |
| 3. David Metzler | b. April 27, 1867, d. May 7, 1904 |
| 4. Dorothy (Dolly) | b. June 30, 1869 |
| 5. Mary Louisa | b. Oct. 20, 1871 |

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 6. Elmira | b. Nov. 26, 1873 |
| 7. Amy | b. June 26, 1876 |
| 8. Harriet (Hattie) Daisy | b. July 26, 1879 |
| 9. Blanche | b. April 19, 1882 |

¹Born on Paterson's Run in Licking Creek Township, Fulton Co., Pa., educated in the public schools. Was a teacher for a time, later studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach in the Methodist denomination in 1868, by Rev J. R. King. Preached on the Rays Hill Circuit for three years. In 1874 was ordained minister in the Christian Church at Mt. Union in Bedford Co., Pa. Was actively engaged in this work until his retirement in 1897.

6466

Minerva Sipes SIPES, fourth dau. of 646, b. Aug. 18, 1840, m. April 3, 1862, John Nelson Sipes, Atty-at-Law in McConnellsburg, Pa. b. April 23, 1837. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Laura | b. July 31, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1885 |
| 2. Annetta | b. Oct. 7, 1864 |
| 3. Minerva | b. July 31, 1866 |
| 4. Anna Carlotta | b. May 18, 1870 |
| 5. Mason | b. May 18, 1870, d. Sept. 7, 1870 |
| 6. Mary Elizabeth | b. Sept. 13, 1871 |
| 7. Edith | b. Feb. 23, 1873 |
| 8. Daisy Irene | b. March 1, 1874 |
| 9. Alvin Lafayette ¹ | b. Mar. 3, 1876, d. May 7, 1903 |
| 10. Brooks Lodge | b. Sept. 3, 1877 |
| 11. Clarence Leslie | b. Nov. 15, 1879 |
| 12. Stella | b. Nov. 15, 1881 |
| 13. Horace Nelson | b. April 6, 1883 |

¹Unmarried.

* * * * *

648

MASON Lodge,¹ fifth son of 64, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. Oct. 19, 1869, m. Jan. 10, 1835, Julia Ann,² dau. of Judge Benjamin and Elizabeth McKinstry Martin, b. April 8, 1811, d. May 15, 1879. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Minerva Ellen | b. Nov. 26, 1835, d. Jan. 14, 1840 |
| 2. John Milton | b. Sept. 19, 1838 |
| 3. Benjamin Martin | b. April 29, 1841 |
| 4. Elliott Hays | b. May 13, 1848, d. Dec. 8, 1897 |

¹Mason Lodge was a man of influence and frequently elected to office in his county, and always acquitted himself with honor. He was of fine presence, six feet in height, with broad shoulders and a clear, deep-sunken eye. Naturally of a religious cast of mind, he was made a class-leader in the M.E. Church before he came of age, and held the office for forty years. His house was the preacher's home. He is buried in McKendree church-yard, in Brush Creek Valley. Judge Martin, father of Julia Ann, was a man of much prominence in his day, having been a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1832, and a Justice of the Peace for many years. His father, Col James Martin was member of the Select Council in 1790, and his name is of frequent occurrence in the annals of Bedford County, Pa.

6482

JOHN MILTON Lodge,¹ first son of 648, b. Sept. 19, 1838, m. April 24, 1862, Elmira,⁴ dau. of Timothy and Mary Barton Hixson, b. Dec. 1, 1844, d. in Columbus, Ohio, April 20, 1929. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Franklin Martin | b. March 28, 1863 |
| 2. James Calvin ² | b. May 31, 1865 |
| 3. Mary Florence | b. June 10, 1869 |
| 4. John Mason | b. June 9, 1872 |
| 5. Timothy Lewis ³ | b. June 6, 1875 |
| 6. Edward | b. Sept. 13, 1879 |
| 7. Aquila Marquis | b. Dec. 9, 1882 |

[¹John M. Lodge was born in Fulton County September 16, 1838 and died October 19, 1904, being 66 years and one month old.

He was married to Miss Elmira Hixson to which union the following children were born: Franklin M. Lodge, Fulton County; James C. Lodge, of Waverly, Washington; Mrs. Jacob Rohm, of Gapsville; John M. and Edward Lodge at home. Timothy Louis Lodge and Aquila M. Lodge of Altoona.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev Collins at the McKendree Methodist Episcopal Church on Friday morning. Interment was made in the cemetery adjoining the church.] ²Married June 16, 1896, Elizabeth Cobb. ³Married Aug. 13, 1903, Mary E. Brown. ⁴Buried at McKendree Church, of which she had been a member for over 60 years.

64821

FRANKLIN MARTIN Lodge, first son of 6482, b. March 28, 1863, m. April 30, 1890, Martha, dau. of Isaac and Julia A. Furney Mills. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------|
| 1. Marshall | b. June 13, 1900 |
|-------------|------------------|

64823

Mary Florence Lodge ROHM, dau. of 6482, b. June 10, 1869, m. Oct. 17, 1888, Jacob M., son of John G. and Melinda Melott Rohm, b. June 20, 1860. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Harry Curtin | b. July 28, 1889 |
| 2. James Russell | b. Oct. 1, 1891 |
| 3. John Franklin | b. May 2, 1894 |
| 4. Lewis Bryan | b. Aug. 2, 1896 |
| 5. Sarge Bull | b. Jan. 12, 1899 |

* * * * *

6483

BENJAMIN MARTIN Lodge,¹ second son of 648, b. in Fulton Co., Pa. April 29, 1841, [d. in Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 20, 1914], m. March 18, 1874, Savannah (Annie), dau. of Baltzer and Christena Garland Morgret, b. Jan. 1, 1852, [d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 31, 1941.] Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Myrtle Ann | b. Jan. 18, 1875 |
| 2. Clara Helen (Helen C.) | b. Jan. 8, 1877 |

¹Benjamin Martin Lodge was born in Brush Creek Valley, and was educated in the public schools. For a time he taught school, then went into general merchandising. Later he removed to McConnellsburg, where he purchased the Old Stone Hotel, afterward called the Fulton House. He soon became one of the leading citizens of the town, being a member of the Town Council, School Board, etc. From 1885-8 he was the County Treasurer. At the end of his term he emigrated to Pratt, Kansas, and later to Sedalia, Mo., where he engaged in the furniture business, [and where he was city treasurer in 1913.]

64831

Myrtle Ann Lodge HICKMAN, first dau. of 6483, b. Jan. 18, 1875, m. Dec. 26, 1895, Claude V.,¹ son of Henry H. and Jane Saxton Hickman, b. May 21, 1873, [d. in Los Angeles, Cal., July 30, 1928.] Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Helen Margaret | b. Sept. 19, 1896 |
|-------------------|-------------------|

¹Born in Kansas, educated at Highland University, graduated at the Law School, University of Kansas, June 1895, admitted to the Bar at Lawrence in the same year, and located in St. Joseph, Mo.

* * * * *

6484

ELLIOTT HAYS Lodge, third son of 648, b. May 13, 1848, d. Dec. 8, 1897, m. Nov. 12, 1874, Emma Melissa, dau. of William and Matilda Hixson Hanks, b. Jan. 4, 1854, d. at Everett, Pa., April 19, 1929. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Minnie Ann | b. Sept. 4, 1875 |
|---------------|------------------|

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2. Mary Leonora ¹ | b. Aug. 18, 1877 |
| 3. William Mark | b. July 17, 1879 |
| 4. Jennie Matilda ² | b. July 21, 1881 |
| 5. Charles Martin | b. Jan. 28, 1884 |
| 6. Grace Augusta ³ | b. Oct. 21, 1885 |
| 7. George Washington | b. Aug. 24, 1887 |
| 8. Frederick Grant | b. May 7, 1890 |
| 9. Amy Ethel ⁴ | b. Feb. 16, 1892 |
| 10. Ruth May | b. May 24, 1893, d. Sept. 28, 1893 |
| 11. Olive Florence | b. Dec. 10, 1895 |

¹Married (1) Dec. 25, 1901, Boyd Stiles, son of Rosel and Martha Hanks Jackson, b. Sept. 17, 187-; (2) married B. S. Jackson. ²Married Dr. R. B. Campbell.

³Married Roy Cutshall of Hancock, Iowa. ⁴Married Harvey Clevenger.

64841

Minnie Ann Lodge KIRK, first dau. of 6484, b. Sept. 4, 1875, m. Aug. 3, 1899, Samuel Wesley,¹ son of Samuel and Amanda Laidig Kirk, b. July 2, 1862. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Ralph Malcolm | b. July 16, 1902 |
|------------------|------------------|

¹Born in Hustontown, graduated at Pennsylvania State Normal School at Shippensburg in 1890 and at Dickinson College, School of Law in 1896, and at the same time admitted to the Bar at Carlisle, Pa. He located in McConnellsburg.

* * * * *

66

JONATHAN Lodge,¹ fourth son of 6, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Feb. 28, 1762, d. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, March 21, 1844, m. in Loudoun Co., Va. Jan. 19, 1787, Elizabeth Leslie, b. Feb. 8, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1840. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Catharine | b. Nov. 18, 1787, d. Nov. 1, 1882 |
| 2. Mary | b. Oct. 24, 1789, d. Feb. 26, 1856 |
| 3. Joseph | b. Nov. 16, 1791, d. May 12, 1822 |
| 4. Benjamin | b. Jan. 8, 1794, d. Oct. 17, 1872 |
| 5. Abel | b. Aug. 21, 1796, d. Feb. 1, 1875 |
| 6. William | b. Nov. 16, 1798, d. May 5, 1884 |
| 7. Sarah ² | b. Mar. 1, 1801, d. Oct. 17, 1868 |
| 8. Elizabeth | b. Aug. 1, 1803, d. Aug. 8, 1880 |
| 9. Jonah | b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. Dec. 11, 1806 |
| 10. Evan | b. Nov. 26, 1807, d. Mar. 9, 1893 |

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11. Jonathan | b. Mar. 21, 1811, d. April 25, 1898 |
| 12. Thomas | b. Dec. 3, 1813, d. Aug. 4, 1816 |

¹On Aug. 2, 1799, leased a tract of land containing 178 acres in Loudoun Co., Va from Jonas Thompson, etc. Here he married his wife, and resided until 1808, when he emigrated to Columbiana Co., Mo., locating ten miles from New Lisbon. Here he lived until his death when the homestead passed into the hands of his son Jonathan. ²Married (1) Jan. 20, 1825, Henry Bricker, b. April 18, 1794, d. March 27, 1839; (2) March 18, 1844, John Buffington, b. Dec. 1, 1793, committed suicide July 1, 1844; (3) Oct. 19, 1844, Abraham Stopher, b. Jan. 27, 1798, d. Oct. 10, 1853; (4) Aug. 6, 1863, Andrew, son of Andrew and Barbara Whiteleather Brinker, b. Sept. 8, 1802, d. May 25, 1889. No issue from all these marriages.

661

Catharine Lodge MAFFETT, first dau. of 66, b. Nov. 18, 1787, d. Nov. 1, 1882, m. July 10, 1808. William Maffett, b. March 12, 1774, d. Dec. 4, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Henry | b. May 24, 1809, d. Jan. 30, 1884 |
| 2. William | b. Nov. 10, 1811, d. Mar. 15, 1890 |
| 3. Eliza Ann | b. Feb. 6, 1813, d. Mar. 21, 1879 |
| 4. Joseph | b. May 24, 1816, d. Jan. 14, 1879 |
| 5. Jonathan | b. Mar. 24, 1818, d. Jan. 22, 1898 |
| 6. Sarah | b. Sept. 1, 1820, d. June 10, 1861 |
| 7. Sophia | b. Mar. 31, 1823, d. Oct. 14, 1824 |
| 8. Alfred | b. Sept. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 27, 1885 |
| 9. Eliza | b. June 12, 1828, d. May 20, 1836 |
| 10. Sanford | b. Sept. 11, 1831 |

662

Mary Lodge HUMPHREY, second dau. of 66, b. Oct. 24, 1789, d. Feb. 26, 1856, m. Sept. 10, 1810. Joseph Humphrey, b. March 9, 1783, d. Oct. 7, 1851. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Samuel | b. June 27, 1811 |
| 2. Elizabeth | b. Oct. 7, 1813, d. Feb. 6, 1837 |
| 3. Jonathan | b. March 20, 1815 |
| 4. Sophia | b. Jan. 4, 1818, d. Sept. 19, 1853 |
| 5. Joseph | b. Nov. 22, 1823 |
| 6. Sarah | b. April 8, 1825, d. Aug. 7, 1836 |
| 7. John Calvin | b. Feb. 12, 1826 |
| 8. William | b. Aug. 9, 1828 |
| 9. Ann | b. Dec. 25, 1830 |

664

BENJAMIN Lodge, second son of 66, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Jan. 8, 1794, d. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, Oct. 17, 1882, m. Feb. 20, 1828. Lydia Ann, dau. of John and Caroline Stambaugh Waters, b. March 1, 1810, d. Aug. 10, 1882. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Herod | b. Jan. 4, 1829, d. Dec. 5, 1902 |
| 2. Joseph | b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. June 5, 1884 |
| 3. William Leslie | b. Jan. 9, 1832 |
| 4. Caroline ¹ | b. Jan. (May?) 10, 1833 |
| 5. Samuel | b. Nov. 22, 1834 |
| 6. Abner | b. March 13, 1836 |
| 7. Mary Ann | b. Jan. 9, 1838, d. May 24, 1865 |
| 8. John | b. April 15, 1839 |
| 9. Landen | b. Jan. 26, 1841, d. Feb. 17, 1841 |
| 10. Benjamin Franklin | b. April 26, 1842 |
| 11. Thomas | b. Oct. 22, 1843, d. Oct. 22, 1843 |
| 12. Elizabeth Jane | b. Dec. 30, 1844, d. July 13, 1845 |
| 13. Simon | b. May 30, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1848 |
| 14. George Allen | b. May 19, 1848 |
| 15. Laban | b. March 30, 1851 |

¹Died June 19, 1893.

6641

HEROD Lodge, first son of 664, b. Jan. 4, 1829, m. Nov. 10, 1853, Lucinda Whelan, b. Dec. 27, 1827, d. April 28, 1898. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Harvey Breckenridge | b. Aug. 1, 1856 |
| 2. Charles Whelan | b. March 3, 1858 |
| 3. Marcus Orlando ¹ | b. Feb. 24, 1860 |
| 4. Perry Oliver | b. May 23, 1862 |
| 5. Mary Jane | b. Oct. 9, 1864, d. June 20, 1866 |
| 6. Jessie Belle | b. April 3, 1868 |
| 7. Ada Christena | b. Oct. 5, 1869 (?) |

¹Died from an accident in Feb. 1903.

66412

CHARLES WHELAN Lodge, second son of 6641, b. March

3, 1858, m. Nov. 9, 1883, Sophia Zimmerman, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
Issue:

- | | |
|----------|------------------|
| 1. Galen | b. Oct. 9, 1884 |
| 2. Helen | b. Sept. 8, 1886 |
| 3. Hazel | b. Sept. 8, 1886 |
- } twins

66413

MARCUS ORLANDO Lodge,¹ third son of 6641, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. from an accident in Feb. 1903, m. March 15, 1881, Susan, dau. of George and Sarah Zimmerman Greenwalt, b. Sept. 12, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Myrtle | b. April 4, 1882 |
| 2. Walter Greenwalt | b. July 26, 1884 |
| 3. Orlando | b. Sept. 3, 1892 |
| 4. Mary E. | b. Sept. 3, 1892, d. Jan. 28, 1893 |
- } twins

¹Sheriff of Columbiana Co., Ohio 1892-6, elected as a Democrat.

66414

PERRY OLIVER Lodge, fourth son of 6641, b. May 23, 1862, m. Nov. 15, 1879, Anna Mercer, b. March 7, 1862. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Esther Lucinda | b. Jan. 1, 1883 |
| 2. Frederick Benjamin | b. Dec. 21, 1886 |
| 3. Orlando | b. Jan. 20, 1889 |

66416

Jessie Belle Lodge SANZENBACHER, second dau. of 6641, b. April 3, 1868, m. June 6, 1884, John H. Sanzenbacher, b. Dec. 10, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Merrill | b. Nov. 15, 1885 |
|------------|------------------|

* * * * *

6642

JOSEPH Lodge, second son of 664, b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. June 5, 1884, m. June 1, 1854, Elizabeth Switzer, b. Aug. 13, 1839. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Dallas ¹ | b. Mar. 15, 1859, d. Nov. 9, 1881 |
| 2. Helen | b. Nov. 10, 1861 |
| 3. Amanda | b. Dec. 15, 1863 |

¹Unmarried.

66422

Helen Lodge McKELVEY, first dau. of 6642, b. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1884, Thomas McKelvey, b. Aug. 8, 1860. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Lottie Pearl | b. Dec. 9, 1885 |
|-----------------|-----------------|

66423

Amanda Lodge KEYSER, second dau. of 6642, b. Dec. 15, 1863, m. Sept. 14, 1883, Joseph Keyser, b. June 1, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1. Joseph | b. Dec. 28, 1884 |
| 2. Ada | b. June 23, 1885 |
| 3. Eula | b. Jan. 8, 1888 |

* * * * *

6643

WILLIAM LESLIE Lodge,¹ third son of 664, b. Jan. 9, 1832, m. (1) Jan. 13, 1861, Lauretta, dau. of Godfrey and Catharine Springer Adams, b. Oct. 31 (21?), 1839, d. Oct. 1 (21?), 1866; (2) Jan. 27, 1875, Julia W., dau. of Lycurgus and Ann Eliza Briggs Green, b. Feb. 16, 1845. Issue:

by Lauretta Adams

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Harriet | b. Oct. 13, 1861 |
| 2. Frederick | b. March 3, 1865 |

by Julia W. Green

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| 3. Ellen | b. Feb. 1, 1876, d. April 25, 1893 |
| 4. George | b. March 18, 1879 |
| 5. Annie Louisa | b. March 23, 1882 |
| 6. Ray | b. Sept. 30 (3?), 1887 |

¹Enlisted Aug. 10, 1862 in Co. K, 104th Regt Ohio Volunteers in Lisbon, Ohio, discharged May 24, 1865.

66431

Harriet Lodge RHODES, first dau. of 6643, b. Oct. 13, 1861, m. Nov. 19, 1884, Massilon F. Rhodes, b. July 14, 1849. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Walter Parsons | b. Nov. 15, 1885 |
| 2. Lauretta (Lo-) Fay | b. Aug. 27, 1887 |

* * * * *

6645

SAMUEL Lodge, fourth son of 664, b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. April 5, 1859, Sophia Unger, b. Nov. 15, 1839. Residence: New Baltimore, Ohio. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. Mary | b. April 13, 1860 |
| 2. Olive | b. March 7, 1862 |
| 3. Edwin | b. May 25, 1864 |
| 4. Nelson | b. Aug. 11, 1866 |
| 5. Florence | b. Sept. 22, 1870 |

66451

Mary Lodge NEWHOUSE, first dau. of 6645, b. April 13, 1860, m. Dec. 26, 1877, Joshua A. Newhouse, b. Oct. 1, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Ellen | b. Nov. 1, 1878 |
| 2. Harriet | b. Oct. 15, 1879, d. Jan. 4, 1880 |
| 3. Charles | b. Jan. 14, 1881, d. Aug. 13, 1885 |
| 4. Howard | b. April 1, 1883, d. Oct. 6, 1885 |
| 5. Lloyd | b. Aug. 26, 1885 |
| 6. Margaret | b. Jan. 9, 1887 |
| 7. Myrtle | b. Sept. 25, 1888, d. Mar. 4, 1889 |
| 8. Dot | b. March 7, 1890 |

66452

Olive Lodge MILLER, second dau. of 6645, b. March 7, 1862, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Melville Miller, b. March 22, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|-------------------|
| 1. Carl | b. Jan. 14, 1881 |
| 2. Ellen | b. April 19, 1884 |

* * * * *

6646

ABNER Lodge, fifth son of 664, b. March 13, 1836, m. May 3, 1861, Esther Holloway, b. Feb. 13, 1840. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Franklin | b. April 26, 1862, d. Mar. 12, 1869 |
| 2. Harvey Holloway | b. April 24, 1865 |
| 3. Albert | b. Dec. 28, 1866 |
| 4. Myrtle Mary | b. Dec. 8, 1875 |
| 5. Zelotes | b. Dec. 29, 1878 |

6648

JOHN Lodge, sixth son of 664, b. April (Aug.?) 15, 1839, m. March 4, 1873, Cathleen, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Martin Leslie, b. Jan. 4, 1847. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth (Bessie) | b. Jan. 24, 1874 |
| 2. Howard Leslie | b. March 8, 1876 |
| 3. Laura Matilda | b. Feb. 6, 1878 |
| 4. French A. | b. Dec. 15, 1881 |
| 5. Lloyd T. | b. March 26, 1882 |
| 6. Mary Ann | b. Feb. 18, 1885 |

664(10)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Lodge, eighth son of 664, b. April 26, 1842, m. Jan. 3, 1867, Margaret, dau. of Samuel and Catharine Zimmerman Switzer, b. July 6, 1845. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. Edgar | b. March 15, 1868 |
| 2. Nettie | b. Aug. 5, 1873 |
| 3. Nora Belle | b. Aug. 20, 1887 |

664(14)

GEORGE ALLEN Lodge, eleventh son of 664, b. May 19, 1848, m. Sept. 9, 1868, Rebecca Jane, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Newhouse Freed, b. Aug. 15, 1849. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Cora D. | b. July 26, 1869 |
| 2. William Marcus | b. Mar. 19, 1872, d. Feb. 4, 1890 |
| 3. Henry B. | b. Aug. 1, 1875 |
| 4. Ella L. | b. Aug. 15, 1877 |
| 5. Eva Lena | b. Aug. 2, 1879, d. July 19, 1880 |
| 6. Blanche Etta | b. Aug. 5, 1883 |
| 7. Ada Lee | b. March 6, 1885 |
| 8. Elsie May | b. July 5, 1887 |

664(15)

LABAN Lodge, twelfth son of 664, b. March 30, 1851, m. July 31, 1880, Emma Crawford, b. April 9, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Eva Lena | b. Feb. 9, 1882 |
| 2. Dallas Leroy | b. June 25, 1884 |

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 3. Caroline Elnora | b. Jan. 31, 1886 |
| 4. Wesley Clyde | b. Aug. 19, 1887 |

* * * * *

665

ABEL Lodge, third son of 66, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Aug. 21, 1796, d. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, Feb. 1, 1875, m. May 21, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Catharine Sherfey Schriver, b. in Frederick Co., Md, July 12, 1800, d. Oct. 17, 1876. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Osburn | b. May 1, 1822, d. Dec. 16, 1872 |
| 2. Joseph | b. Dec. 30, 1824, d. July 5, 1901 |
| 3. Louisa | b. July 29, 1826 |
| 4. Adaline ¹ | b. Sept. 18, 1829, d. May 5, 1893 |
| 5. Elizabeth | b. Nov. 9, 1832, d. Feb. 10, 1837 |
| 6. Lucinda | b. Sept. 3, 1835 |
| 7. Harriet ² | b. Oct. 10, 1837 |
| 8. Mary ³ | b. Oct. 30, 1840 |

¹Married Aug. 9, 1866, William O. Smith, b. March 17, 1829. No issue.
²Married Oct. 18, 1866, John D., son of James and Margaret Deitch McElroy, b. May 2, 1838. No issue. John D. McElroy enlisted Nov. 16, 1861 in Co. F, 75th Ohio Volunteers, discharged July 15, 1865. ³Married Dec. 4, 1862, James D., son of David and Margaret Cross Eakin, b. March 25, 1832, d. Jan. 25, 1903. No issue. James D. Eakin enlisted May 2, 1864 in Co. K, 157th Regt Ohio Volunteers, discharged Sept. 13, 1864.

6651

OSBURN Lodge,¹ first son of 665, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, May 1, 1822, d. Dec. 16, 1872, m. (1) Oct. 24, 1844, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Caldwell Frederick, b. Sept. (Dec.?) 17, 1817, d. Feb. 14, 1847; (2) Jan. 8, 1852, Elizabeth McCallister, b. July 8, 1834, d. Nov. 29, 1893. Issue:

by Mary Frederick

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Gertrude Elizabeth | b. Feb. 4, 1846, d. Mar. 18, 1881 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|

¹Local politician of some prominence, honored by Columbiana Co., Ohio with several offices.

66511

Gertrude Elizabeth Lodge RIDDLE, dau. of 6651, b. Feb. 4, 1846, d. March 18, 1881, m. Aug. 17, 1864, George, son of James and Catharine Buterbaugh Riddle, b. April 18, 1844. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Eustice R. | b. July 3, 1865 |
| 2. Frank M. | b. June 25, 1867 |
| 3. Lodge | b. June 13, 1869 |
| 4. Leonidas | b. July 2, 1871 |
| 5. Mary Gertrude | b. July 16, 1874 |

* * * * *

6652

JOSEPH Lodge,¹ second son of 665, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, Dec. 30, 1824, d. in Iowa City, Iowa, July 5, 1901, m. (1) Jan. 30, 1846, Catharine Hoffman, b. March 9, 1825, d. Jan. 9, 1867; (2) Aug. 19, 1868, Isabella Noble, dau. of Elza and Sarah Massey Hiatt, b. March 18, 1823. Issue:

by Catharine Hoffman

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Charles Melvin | b. Jan. 24, 1847 |
| 2. Albert | b. May 24, 1848 |
| 3. Mary Elizabeth | b. Nov. 13, 1849 |
| 4. Ella Corinne | b. Feb. 6, 1852 |
| 5. George ² | b. Sept. 24, 1855 |
| 6. Henry (Harry?) Eugene | b. Oct. 30, 1860 |
| 7. Eudora | b. May 25, 1863 |

¹Held the offices of Town Clerk, City Councilman, County Treasurer and County Recorder during his long residence in Iowa City. ²Married Dec. 25, 1882, Anna, dau. of Clayborn and Martha Brown Wilson, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

66521

CHARLES MELVIN Lodge,¹ first son of 6652, b. Jan. 24, 1847, m. (1) June 15, 1878, Angie V., dau. of James and Esther Settle Hill, b. July 13, 1853, d. . . . ; (2) Nov. 26, 1901, Catharine (Stewart), dau. of Beneyette and Chanty Harbaugh Thompson. Issue:

by Angie V. Hill

- | | |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. Olive E. | b. July 27, 1879 |
| 2. Chester Melvin | b. June 29, 1881 |

¹Enlisted as a Drummer boy in Co. K, 22nd Regt Iowa Volunteers Aug. 22, 1862, discharged July 15, 1865.

66522

ALBERT Lodge, second son of 6652, b. May 24, 1848, m.

(1) June 21, 1875, Sarah (Sallie?), dau. of Jesse Teagarden, b. Sept. 6, 1855, d. June 25, 1876; (2) Amanda, dau. of John and Mary Akers Simpkins, b. Dec. 1, 1854. Issue:

by Sarah Teagarden

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| 1. Charles B. | b. June 22 (26?), 1876 |
|---------------|------------------------|

by Amanda Simpkins

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| 2. Martha B. | b. July 4, 1879 |
|--------------|-----------------|

66523

Mary Elizabeth Lodge SWAFFORD, first dau. of 6652, b. Nov. 13, 1849, m. Nov. 22, 1869, Homer, son of Louis and Sarah Bulton Swafford, b. March 20, 1840. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Henry (Harry?) Lodge ¹ | b. Sept. 25, 1870 |
| 2. William Bulton | b. Dec. 24, 1873 |
| 3. Leona B. | b. April 11, 1876 |
| 4. Homer L. | b. April 27, 1884 |
| 5. Frank Melvin | b. Nov. 19, 1886 |
| 6. Carlisle (Charles?) B. | b. Nov. 22, 1890 |

¹Married (1) Dec. 25, 1882, Martha (Leffert), dau. of John and Eliza Onthout Anderson, b. Feb. 23, 1859, d. without issue Dec. 23, 1897; (2) May 14, 1898, Mary A. (Chaplin), dau. of Giles and Martha Zigler Canfield.

66527

Eudora Lodge FINK, third dau. of 6652, b. May 25, 1863, m. Dec. 11, 1880, George, son of John G. and Anna Wriggle Fink, b. July 13, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1. Lola | b. April 9, 1883 |
| 2. Bernice | b. March 10, 1884 |

* * * * *

6653

Louisa Lodge WEBER, first dau. of 665, b. July 29, 1826, m. Sept. 15, 1842, Samuel, son of Joseph and Harriet Reeder Weber, b. May 2, 1821. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Osburn ¹ | b. Sept. 15, 1843 |
| 2. George ² | b. June 15, 1845 |
| 3. Elizabeth | b. Sept. 6, 1848 |

- | | |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| 4. Samuel | b. Oct. 20, 1850, d. July 10, 1853 |
| 5. William | b. Dec. 20, 1857 |

¹Enlisted Sept. 12, 1861 in Co. F, 19th Regt Ohio Volunteers, discharged Oct. 5, 1864. ²Enlisted Oct. 31, 1863 in Co. M, 6th Ohio Cavalry, discharged Oct. 1, 1864.

6656

Lucinda Lodge GASKILL, fourth dau. of 665, b. Sept. 3, 1835, m. March 4, 1859, Frank,¹ son of Abram and Margaret Howard Gaskill, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. Sept. 13, 1872. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|-------------------|
| 1. Louella | b. Jan. 9, 1860 |
| 2. Francis | b. Jan. 29, 1863 |
| 3. Bird | b. Jan. 4, 1867 |
| 4. Frank | b. March 20, 1870 |
| 5. William | b. March 20, 1870 |
- } twins

¹Enlisted in the army May 2, 1864.

* * * * *

666

WILLIAM Lodge, fourth son of 66, b. in Loudoun Co., Va. Nov. 16, 1798, d. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, May 5, 1884, m. Dec. 19, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Pitzew Walters, b. Nov. 8, 1803. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary ¹ | b. Nov. 2, 1826, d. July 8, 1887 |
| 2. Joseph ¹ | b. April 24, 1828, d. Oct. 13, 1891 |
| 3. Lydia ¹ | b. July 18, 1830, d. Jan. 7, 1896 |
| 4. Sarah | b. Aug. 17, 1832 |
| 5. Margaret | b. Feb. 22, 1836 |

¹Unmarried.

6665

Margaret Lodge FREED, fourth dau. of 666, b. Feb. 22, 1836, m. Feb. 22, 1855, Allen, son of Jacob and Rebecca Newhouse Freed, b. June 16, 1830. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|-------------------|
| 1. Warren | b. Nov. 24, 1855 |
| 2. Pierce | b. April 1, 1861 |
| 3. Nora | b. March 18, 1867 |

* * * * *

668

Elizabeth Lodge PHILLMAN, fourth dau. of 66, b. Aug. 1, 1803, d. Aug. 8, 1880, m. April 14, 1824, Jacob, son of Frederick and Nancy Richardson Phillman, b. Dec. 27, 1798. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John | b. March 25, 1825 |
| 2. Caroline | b. Nov. 8, 1826, d. Nov. 20, 1865 |
| 3. Sarah | b. Oct. 31, 1829, d. Sept. 26, 1868 |
| 4. Mary Ann | b. Nov. 1, 1831 |
| 5. Joseph ¹ | b. Feb. 5, 1833, d. Mar. 2, 1903 |
| 6. Nancy | b. Aug. 15, 1835, d. Dec. 5, 1878 |
| 7. Ellen | b. June 29, 1838 |
| 8. Jonathan ² | b. Aug. 5, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1862 |
| 9. Jacob | b. April 1, 1843 |
| 10. William | b. June 17, 1845, d. May 8, 1851 |

¹Enlisted in Lisbon, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1861 in the cavalry. ²Enlisted in Lisbon, Ohio, died in the army.

66(10)

EVAN Lodge, sixth son of 66, b. in Loudoun Co., Va, Nov. 26, 1807, d. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, March 9, 1893, m. April 8, 1835, Tirzah, dau. of David and Anna Howell Hole, b. Dec. 4, 1810, d. July 31, 1888. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Abel Calvin | b. Mar. 22, 1836, d. Nov. 7, 1876 |
| 2. David Hole | b. June 26, 1837 |
| 3. Jonathan Mason | b. Sept. 5, 1839, d. May 28, 1889 |
| 4. Urban Osburn | b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 15, 1846 |
| 5. Elizabeth Ann | b. Dec. 24, 1843 |
| 6. Emily | b. Jan. 3, 1847 |
| 7. Alice | b. April 16, 1850 |
| 8. Virginia ¹ | b. Oct. 26, 1852 |

¹Married Oct. 18, 1894, Edward, son of John and Bathsheba Hull Watson, b. Sept. —, 1857.

66(10)1

ABEL CALVIN Lodge,¹ first son of 66(10), b. March 22, 1836, d. Nov. 7, 1876, m. Jan. 9, 1868, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Margaret Mellinger Anglemyer, b. Jan. 19, 1843. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Frederick David | b. Dec. 19, 1875 |
|--------------------|------------------|

¹Enlisted Sept. 21, 1861 in Lisbon, Ohio in Co. E, 19th Regt Ohio Volunteers, discharged Oct. 24, 1865.

66(10)2

DAVID HOLE Lodge, second son of 66(10), b. June 26, 1837, m. March 20, 1878, Martha J., dau. of Reuben Perkins, b. April 15, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Lillian Augusta | b. Jan. 29, 1880 |
| 2. Frederick L. | b. Aug. 10, 1882 |
| 3. Hazel L. | b. April 8, 1887 |

66(10)3

JONATHAN MASON Lodge,¹ third son of 66(10), b. Sept. 5, 1839, d. May 28, 1889, m. March 31, 1863, Emma B. Burke, b. May 1, 1848. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Charles Howard ² | b. June 30, 1865 |
| 2. Myrtle ³ | b. Jan. 30, 1870 |

¹Enlisted in Lisbon, Ohio Sept. 12, 1861. ²Married March 7, 1892, Isabella Whitehead, b. Nov. 13, 1872, d. Jan. 1, 1897, without issue. ³Married Feb. 1, 1894, Cordia Turner, b. Nov. 3, 1872.

66(10)5

Elizabeth Ann Lodge ADAMS, first dau. of 66(10), b. Dec. 24, 1843, m. May 7, 1871, William H., son of Washington and Margaret Anderson Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1842. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------|
| 1. Evan B. | b. Nov. 21, 1872 |
| 2. Ralph Lodge | b. May 24, 1875 |
| 3. David Burke | b. Aug. 1, 1877 |

66(10)6

Emily Lodge WELCH, second dau. of 66(10), b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. March 4, 1875, William, son of Samuel and Mary Grey Welch, b. March 18, 1841. Residence: Occola, Neb. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Percy Grey | b. Aug. 29, 1876 |
| 2. Herman Lodge | b. May 15, 1878 |
| 3. Arthur Evan | b. Nov. 18, 1881 |

* * * * *

66(11)

JONATHAN Lodge, seventh son of 66, b. March 21, 1811,

d. April 28, 1898, m. May 16, 1831, Sarah Bear, b. Jan. 7, 1812, d. Oct. 17, 1879. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Caroline | b. April 16, 1832, d. Feb. 8, 1899 |
| 2. Evan | b. Aug. 31, 1833, d. Oct. 12, 1895 |
| 3. Christopher | b. May 11, 1835 |
| 4. Catharine | b. April 5, 1837, d. Oct. 12, 1891 |
| 5. Rebecca | b. Dec. 8, 1839 |
| 6. Thomas | b. Sept. 5, 1840 |
| 7. Mary Elizabeth | b. May 5 (15?), 1842, d. Mar. 9, 1902 |
| 8. Edward | b. June 10, 1844 |
| 9. Harriet | b. July 19, 1846 |
| 10. Elizabeth | b. July 20, 1851 |

66(11)1

Caroline Lodge NIMON, first dau. of 66(11), b. April 16, 1832, d. Feb. 8, 1899, m. March 13, 1852, John Nimon, b. May 19, 1829. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Edward | b. Jan. 27, 1854 |
| 2. David Lodge | b. March 15, 1857 |
| 3. Harriet | b. Oct. 20, 1859 |
| 4. Lucinda Caroline | b. Nov. 18, 1861 |
| 5. William John | b. Feb. 6, 1864 |
| 6. Thomas Hart | b. March 1, 1866 |
| 7. Mary Alice | b. Oct. 6, 1867 |
| 8. John | b. Feb. 4, 1869 |
| 9. Edith Ann | b. March 14, 1871 |

66(11)2

EVAN Lodge, first son of 66(11), b. Aug. 31, 1833, d. Oct. 12, 1895, m. (1) Sept. 17, 1857, Rachel Ann, dau. of George and Lydia Frederick Walters, b. Oct. 21, 1828, d. Jan. 13, 1864; (2) Feb. 22, 1866, Melissa Amos, b. May 31, 1844, d. Aug. 12, 1883; (3) April 4, 1886, Mary Goble, b. Jan. 8, 1840. Issue:
by Rachel Ann Walters

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Alvaretta Jane | b. Oct. 19, 1858 |
| 2. Olive Alice | b. April 4, 1860 |
| 3. Frances (Fanny) Lydia | b. Feb. 1, 1862 |
| 4. Rachel Ann | b. Dec. 24, 1863 |

by Melissa Amos

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5. Charles Edwin | b. Sept. 4, 1867, d. April 28, 1897 |
| 6. Lavinia Idella | b. Sept. 30, 1869 |
| 7. James Delvan (Delvin?) | b. March 19, 1872 |
| 8. Elmey | b. April 9, 1875, d. Aug. 10, 1875 |
| 9. Elmer } twins | b. April 9, 1875 |
| 10. Ada Amy | b. Oct. 20, 1876 |
| 11. Sarah Catharine | b. Oct. 1, 1879 |

66(11)21

Alvaretta Jane Lodge PLOTTS, first dau. of 66(11)2, b. Oct. 19, 1858, m. Oct. 10, 1876, James E. Plotts, b. Feb. 11, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Ina | b. Nov. 5, 1877 |
| 2. Leroy Clyde | b. Sept. 15, 1879 |
| 3. Walter | b. July 7, 1881 |
| 4. Henry Dallas | b. April 6, 1884 |
| 5. Ernest Erwin | b. Oct. 12, 1886 |
| 6. Lewis | b. Sept. 4, 1888 |
| 7. Laura Ethel | b. April 18, 1892 |

66(11)22

Olive Alice Lodge WINSON, second dau. of 66(11)2, b. April 4, 1860, m. Dec. 17, 1879, Paris J. Winson, b. Aug. 13, 1850. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Frederick Lodge | b. Nov. 11, 1880 |
|--------------------|------------------|

66(11)23

Frances (Fanny) Lydia Lodge VINCEL, third dau. of 66(11)2, b. Feb. 1, 1862, m. Sept. 11, 1884, Quincy Adams Vincel, b. May 5, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Zillah Adella (Idella?) | b. March 6, 1887 |
| 2. Glen Walters | b. Oct. 10, 1889 |

* * * * *

66(11)S

CHRISTOPHER Lodge, second son of 66(11), b. May 11, 1835, m. March 7, 1867, Eleanor, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth Knepper McLain, b. Jan. 28, 1838. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Vernon Adams | b. Jan. 1, 1868 |
| 2. George Walter | b. Sept. 1, 1869 |
| 3. Charles Evan | b. Sept. 13, 1871 |
| 4. Amos Plotts | b. Jan. 28, 1879 |
| 5. Albert McLain | b. March 29, 1881 |

66(11)4

Catharine Lodge HALVERSTADT, second dau. of 66(11),
b. April 5, 1837, d. Oct. 12, 1891, m. Oct. 21, 1860, Solomon,
son of Jacob and Rebecca Miller Halverstadt, b. Aug. 25, 1833.
Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. Alice | b. Jan. 25, 1863 |
| 2. Harriet | b. March 18, 1865 |
| 3. Edith | b. July 25, 1867 |
| 4. Rebecca | b. Aug. 1, 1870 |
| 5. Jonathan | b. July 30, 1875 |

66(11)5

Rebecca Lodge COYGILL, third dau. of 66(11), b. Dec. 8,
1839, m. Nov. 30, 1876, William Coygill, b. March 29, 1835.
Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Frances Adams | b. May 31, 1878 |
| 2. Lodge Lambert | b. Sept. 10, 1880 |

66(11)6

THOMAS Lodge, third son of 66(11), b. Sept. 5, 1840, m.
April 2, 1869, Louella Adams. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Jeanette | b. April 8, 1871 |
| 2. Lorena ¹ | b. May 1, 1873 |
| 3. Lawrence | b. Feb. 23, 1875 |
| 4. Ida | b. Oct. 9, 1879 |
| 5. Rachel | b. May 4, 1882 |
| 6. Raymond | b. Dec. 3, 1884 |
| 7. | b. Sept. 10, 1888 |

¹Married July 11, 1891, Ira Switzer.

66(11)61

Jeanette Lodge STRATTON, first dau. of 66(11)6, b. April
8, 1871, m. Dec. 31, 1888, William Stratton. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Leonard | b. June 22, 1890 |
| 2. Hazel | b. Dec. 12, 1892 |

* * * * *

66(11)7

Mary Elizabeth Lodge WHITACRE, fourth dau. of 66(11), b. May 5 (15?), 1842, d. March 9, 1962, m. July 17, 1879, Edward, son of John and Rebecca Allison Whitacre,¹ b. Dec. 14, 1831, d. Dec. 1, 1896. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John Byrnes | b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Sept. 25, 1889 |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|

¹Edward Whitacre's mother, Rebecca Allison, of Columbiana Co., Ohio, had four brothers and five sisters, one of whom was the mother of President William McKinley. Edward Whitacre enlisted in Lisbon, Ohio, May 28th, 1862 in Co. F, 87th Regt Ohio Volunteers. At the end of his term he reenlisted on May 2nd, 1864 as Sergeant in Co. R, 143rd Regt. He was discharged on Sept. 13, 1864.

66(11)8

EDWARD Lodge, fourth son of 66(11), b. June 10, 1844, m. Oct. 20, 1871, Catharine Kellar, b. Feb. 11, 1846. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| 1. Edith | b. Jan. 19, 1873 |
| 2. Della | b. Nov. 13, 1875 |
| 3. Wilber | b. July 27, 1877 |
| 4. Ada | b. April 27, 1885 |
| 5. Jonathan | b. Nov. 10, 1887 |

66(11)9

Harriet Lodge MILLER, fifth dau. of 66(11), b. July 19, 1846, m. April 25, 1867, Solomon, son of John and Mary Switzer Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 5, 1903. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Sarah (Sallie) M. | b. March 23, 1868 |
| 2. Ada (Addie) Lodge | b. April 23, 1870 |
| 3. Laura Anna | b. Aug. 19, 1872 |
| 4. Mary | b. Sept. 26, 1876 |
| 5. Jessie Kellar | b. March 15, 1880 |

66(11)10

Elizabeth Lodge MOSSMAN, sixth dau. of 66(11), b. July 20, 1851, m. May 22, 1888, Washington A. Mossman, b. June 20, 1848. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Frank Lodge | b. June 7, 1889 |
|----------------|-----------------|

* * * * *

68

JOZABAD Lodge,¹ sixth son of 6, b. in Chester Co., Pa, Oct. 5, 1767, d. July 13, 1830, m. Nov. 22, 1792, Sarah Johnson, b. Sept. 29, 1769, d. Sept. 26, 1832 of cholera. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. William Johnson | b. Mar. 21, 1794, d. Oct. 8, 1864 |
| 2. Laban | b. July 19, 1796, d. May 12, 1849 |
| 3. Nelson | b. Feb. 1, 1799, d. July 29, 1846 |
| 4. Celine | b. Jan. 17, 1801, d. April 6, 1819 |
| 5. Caleb Tate | b. May 5, 1806, d. April 19, 1877 |

¹Emigrated from Campbell Co., (now West) Virginia about the beginning of 1809 to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he lived on Lodge street until his death. His wife died in the same place of cholera. He donated the ground on which the Grand Fountain now stands to the city for a Market.

681

WILLIAM JOHNSON Lodge, first son of 68, b. March 21, 1794, in Campbell Co., Va, d. in Madison, Ind., Oct. 8, 1864, m. March 1, 1825, Mary Grant Lamond, grandniece of Daniel Boone (see 683), b. in Pendleton, Ky, Jan. 17, 1800, d. May 24, 1841. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Celine Elizabeth | b. Jan. 16, 1826, d. April 2, 1861 |
| 2. Edward Lloyd ¹ | b. Dec. 23, 1827, d. Mar. 8, 1849 |
| 3. Susanna Augusta | b. March 4, 1830 |
| 4. Mary Louisa | b. Oct. 15, 1832 |
| 5. Eliza Boone | b. July 28, 1836 |
| 6. Ann Rebecca | b. April 11, 1841 |

¹Unmarried.

6811

Celine Elizabeth Lodge McKEE, first dau. of 681, b. Jan. 16, 1826, d. April 2, 1861, m. April 2, 1850, Robert S. McKee,¹ b. in Wheeling, (West) Va, Jan. 8, 1828. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Ann | b. Jan. 23, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1857 |
| 2. Eliza | b. Oct. 16, 1852, d. Oct. 17, 1852 |
| 3. William James ² | b. Dec. 12, 1853 |
| 4. Edward Lodge | b. March 13, 1856 |
| 5. James Robert | b. Dec. 9, 1857 |
| 6. Frank Latham | b. Feb. 21, 1861 |

¹Married (2) Mary Louisa, sister to his first wife (see 6814). ²Married Feb. 20, 1878, Fanny Bruce McKinney, b. Oct. 15, 1836.

68114

Edward Lodge McKEE, second son of 6811, b. March 13, 1856, m. May 8, 1877, Emma M. Coughlin. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Macy Celine | b. May 13, 1879, d. Dec. 29, 1883 |
| 2. Elizabeth Lodge | b. Feb. 23, 1885 |

68115

James Robert McKEE, third son of 6811, b. Dec. 9, 1857, m. Nov. 3, 1884, Mary Scott, dau. of President Benjamin and Mary Scott Harrison, b. April 3, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Harrison | b. Dec. 15, 1887 "Baby McKee" |
| 2. Mary Lodge | b. July 11, 1888 |

* * * * *

6813

Susanna Augusta Lodge PAGE, second dau. of 681, b. March 4, 1830, m. April 30, 1848, Benjamin Franklin Page, b. July 22, 1832. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. William Edward | b. July 19, 1849, d. Mar. 2, 1851 |
| 2. Mary Boone | b. Aug. 13, 1851 |
| 3. Elizabeth Holcomb | b. Mar. 8, 1854, d. April 8, 1865 |
| 4. Celine Lodge | b. Feb. 25, 1856 |
| 5. Robert Graham | b. March 14, 1858 |
| 6. Agnes Rose | b. June 27, 1860, d. May 6, 1865 |

68134

Celine Lodge Page IRWIN, third dau. of 6813, b. Feb. 25, 1856, m. Dec. 18, 1882, Oliver C. Irwin, b. March 27, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Mary Lodge | b. Dec. 29, 1883 |
| 2. Charles Page | b. Oct. 5, 1886 |

* * * * *

6814

Mary Louisa Lodge McKEE, sister of 6811, b. Oct. 15, 1832, m. Oct. 8, 1856, Robert S. McKee, b. Jan. 8, 1828. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Celine Lodge ¹ | b. May 26, 1867 |
| 2. Richard Boone | b. Feb. 3, 1869 |

¹Married May 18, 1891, Charles White.

6815

Eliza Boone Lodge HUBBARD, fourth dau. of 681, b. July 28, 1836, m. Nov. 8, 1858, Richard W. Hubbard, b. Jan. 23, 1825. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Cora | b. Sept. 18, 1859, d. Sept. 25, 1859 |
| 2. daughter unnamed | b. Sept. 1, 1860, d. same day |

* * * * *

682

LABAN Lodge, second son of 68, b. in Campbell Co., (West) Virginia, July 19, 1796, d. in Madison, Ind., May 12, 1849, m. May 15, 1823, Catharine Sherred Piatt, b. Aug. 8, 1806, d. May 10, 1842. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Robert Piatt | b. Mar. 23, 1824, d. July 18, 1875 |
| 2. William | b. Jan. 18, 1826, d. Sept. 16, 1844 |
| 3. Littleton W. T. | b. Sept. 24, 1828 |
| 4. Nancy Elizabeth ¹ | b. Sept. 24, 1830 |
| 5. Caleb Tate | b. Dec. 28, 1832 |
| 6. Louisiana | b. May 18, 1835 |
| 7. Francis Marion | b. Jan. 28, 1838 |
| 8. Catharine Sherred ² | b. April 6, 1842, d. June 26, 1884 |

¹Married Dr Sayre. ²Married William H. Johnson.

6821

ROBERT PIATT Lodge, first son of 682, b. March 23, 1824, d. July 18, 1875, m. March 5, 1849, Mary Anderson. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Catharine Tate ¹ | b. Jan. 25, 1850 |
| 2. Mary Eliza | b. Nov. 24, 1852 |
| 3. Ida Louisiana ² | b. Aug. 5, 1854, d. June 5, 1881 |
| 4. William Littleton | b. Jan. 27, 1857 |

¹Married James N. Brown. ²Married Nov. 16, 1880, James A. Fink.

68212

Mary Eliza Lodge GRAHAM, second dau. of 6821, b. Nov. 24, 1852, m. April 6, 1880, Archibald S. Graham, b. Jan. 18, 1848. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Robert Lodge | b. Feb. 12, 1881 |
| 2. Jean S. | b. March 22, 1886 |

* * * * *

6823

LITTLETON W. T. Lodge, third son of 682, b. Sept. 24, 1828, m. Nov. 20, 1853, Senora G. Riddell. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Fannie | b. Oct. 14, 1854 |
| 2. Susan Catharine | b. Nov. 11, 1856 |
| 3. Laban Littleton | b. Feb. 22, 1863 |

68231

Fannie Lodge APPLETON, first dau. of 6823, b. Oct. 14, 1854, m. Sept. 9, 1872, Frederick J. Appleton. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. William W. | b. July 22, 1873 |
| 2. Edith | b. Mar. 24, 1876, d. May 24, 1878 |
| 3. Mary Elizabeth | b. Dec. 6, 1878 |
| 4. Norah | b. Aug. 6, 1880 |
| 5. Charles C. | b. July 28, 1882 |
| 6. Susan | b. Nov. 16, 1885 |
| 7. Pauline | b. Nov. 4, 1887 |

68232

Susan Catharine Lodge GRAMBLING, second dau. of 6823, b. Nov. 11, 1856, m. Oct. 16, 1880, Charles C. Grambling. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Charles | b. Aug. 23, 1881 |
|------------|------------------|

68233

LABAN LITTLETON Lodge, son of 6823, b. Feb. 22, 1863, m. Jan. 10, 1884, Allie L. Gustin. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. William | b. Nov. 17, 1885 |
|------------|------------------|

* * * * *

6826

Louisiana Lodge HOPKINS, second dau. of 682, b. May 18, 1835, m. April 4, 1860, William P. Hopkins, b. Aug. 16, 1830. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Margarite Lodge ¹ | b. March 16, 1861 |
| 2. Catharine Sherred | b. Sept. 14, 1864, d. Mar. 9, 1870 |

¹Married Charles Howard Hood.

* * * * *

683

NELSON Lodge, third son of 68, b. in Campbell Co., (West) Virginia, Feb. 1, 1799, d. in Madison, Ind., July 29, 1846, m. June 28, 1826, Rebecca Knox Lamond, grandniece of Daniel Boone (see 681), b. in Pendleton, Ky, Oct. 4, 1807, d. March 10, 1854. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Jozabad ¹ | b. June 1, 1827 |
| 2. Virginia Adele | b. Feb. 10, 1829 |
| 3. Augustus Nelson | b. Jan. 27, 1831 |
| 4. Laura Ella | b. Nov. 30, 1832 |
| 5. Gavin Knox | b. July 18, 1834 |
| 6. Warren | b. April 28, 1836, d. July 24, 1836 |
| 7. Stella Tamora ² | b. Feb. 23, 1841 |
| 8. Fingal | b. July 14, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1860 |

¹Married April 5, 1860, Rebecca G. Keown, b. Feb. 19, 1831. ²Married Nov. 22, 1881, John Marshall Springs, b. May 3, 1858.

6832

Virginia Adele Lodge LEE, first dau. of 683, b. Feb. 10, 1829, m. Feb. 7, 1850, Robert Edward Lee, b. May 23, 1827, d. Dec. 10, 1871. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Nelson | b. Dec. 13, 1850, d. July 16, 1852 |
| 2. Frank Augustus | b. Nov. 4, 1852 |
| 3. Edward Robert | b. Dec. 1, 1855 |
| 4. Henry (Harry) Lamond | b. May 12, 1858 |

68322

Frank Augustus LEE, second son of 6832, b. Nov. 4, 1852, m. July 4, 1886, Lillian M. Blum, b. May 26, 1861. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. Raymond C. | b. Aug. 4, 1887 |
| 2. Elaine G. | b. March 24, 1889 |

68324

Henry Lamond LEE, fourth son of 6832, b. May 12, 1858, m. Jan. 4, 1886, Emma B. Goshorn, b. July 16, 1858. Issue:

- | | |
|------------|------------------|
| 1. Stewart | b. Feb. 10, 1887 |
|------------|------------------|

6833

AUGUSTUS NELSON Lodge,¹ second son of 683, b. Jan. 27, 1831 in Madison, Ind., m. Dec. 12, 1860, Pauline Allen, b. Aug. 27, 1834. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Stella Elizabeth | b. Jan. 15, 1862, d. Dec. 12, 1888 |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|

¹Physician. Elected to the Legislature from Marion, Ills as a Democrat, and held other positions in his county.

68331

Stella Elizabeth Lodge MITCHELL, dau. of 6833, b. Jan. 15, 1862, d. Dec. 12, 1888, m. Feb. 19, 1885, Edward J. Mitchell, an attorney, b. Aug. 8, 1859. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Augustus Lodge | b. July 2, 1888 |
|-------------------|-----------------|

* * * * *

6834

Laura Ella Lodge WHARTON, second dau. of 683, b. Nov. 30, 1832, m. March 3, 1854, William G. Wharton. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Caleb Dunning | b. Jan. 23, 1855 |
| 2. Stella Rebecca | b. July 8, 1856 |
| 3. Charles William | b. Oct. 11, 1857 |
| 4. Eliza Boone ¹ | b. March 21, 1859 |

¹Married Frank Sheldon.

68342

Stella Rebecca Wharton FRANCISCO, first dau. of 6834, b. July 8, 1856, m. Nov. 20, 1882, George E. Francisco. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1. Mary Boone | b. Sept. 5, 1883 |
|---------------|------------------|

* * * * *

6835

GAVIN KNOX Lodge, third son of 683, b. July 18, 1834, m. (1) May 21, 1862, Stella L. Payne, b. June 29, 1843, d. April 26, 1873; (2) Sept. 10, 1874, Emma C. Morehouse, b. Nov. 16, 1845. Issue:

by Stella L. Payne

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Rebecca Louisa | b. Nov. 6, 1864 |
| 2. Stella Payne | b. Jan. 6, 1871 |

by Emma C. Morehouse

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 3. Odessa Knox | b. Aug. 30, 1875 |
| 4. Stella Catharine | b. Oct. 22, 1877 |
| 5. Irwin Lamond | b. Aug. 18, 1881 |

68351

Rebecca Louisa Lodge MOREHOUSE, first dau. of 6835, b. Nov. 6, 1864; m. Sept. 10, 1885, Ebenezer A. Morehouse. b. March 4, 1860. Residence: 23 Perin Ave. Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 1. Marguerite Louisa | b. July 11, 1886 |
|----------------------|------------------|

* * * * *

685

CALEB TATE Lodge, fourth son of 68, b. May 5, 1806, d. April 19, 1877, m. Aug. 11, 1828, Sarah W. Irwin, b. in Pittsburg, Pa, June 4, 1807, d. June 7, 1880. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Irwin | b. Aug. 11, 1829 |
| 2. Indiana | b. Aug. 23, 1831 |
| 3. William J. Duane ¹ | b. Nov. 26, 1833, d. Oct. 4, 1860 |
| 4. James Irwin | b. May 26, 1835 |
| 5. Eliza Mary ² | b. Aug. 15, 1839 |
| 6. Caleb ³ | b. April 6, 1842, d. April 6, 1861 |

¹Unmarried. ²Married May 22, 1878, William A. Graham, D.D.S. of Madison, Ind., b. July 9, 1839. No issue. ³Enlisted in the Union Army and died at Lake Providence, La.

6851

Sarah Irwin Lodge BRIGHT, first dau. of 685, b. Aug. 11, 1829, m. Nov. 9, 1850, Michael S. Bright, b. Jan. 6, 1830, d. Dec. 4, 1860. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Michael Lodge | d. in infancy |
| 2. Richard Duane | d. in infancy |
| 3. Willis | d. in infancy |
| 4. Overton | d. in infancy |
| 5. Clarence | d. in infancy |
| 6. Michael Steele ¹ | b. March 29, 1866 |
| 7. Sarah Boone ¹ | b. Dec. 1, 1867 |

¹These children must have been from a second marriage.

6852

Indiana Lodge (1) REED, (2) McKEE, second dau. of 685, b. Aug. 23, 1831, m. (1) June 1, 1854, George M. Reed, b. Oct. 1, 1818, d. Nov. 9 (Sept. 28?), 1857; (2) Feb. 1, 1866, James M. McKee, b. Nov. 4, 1807. Issue:

by George M. Reed

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Georgia Lodge ¹ | b. Jan. 20, 1857 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|

by James M. McKee

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 2. Caleb Lodge | b. Nov. 9, 1867 |
| 3. Rebecca Whitehead | b. Feb. 5, 1869 |

¹Born in Chicago, Ills, m. in Columbus, Ohio, June 6, 1881, Columbus J. Tyler, b. June 29, 1852, lived several years in Iloilo, P. I. Issue: Catharine, b. May 2, 1882; Mary Lodge, b. in Iloilo, March 1, 1884, d. April 4, 1885; Joseph J., b. in Iloilo, Dec. 20, 1886.

6854

JAMES IRWIN Lodge, second son of 685, b. May 26, 1835, m. Sept. 24, 1868, Harriet A. Newell, b. Jan. 26, 1848. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Caleb Atwood | b. Aug. 12, 1872 |
|-----------------|------------------|

* * * * *

69

ABEL Lodge, seventh son of 6, b. in Chester Co., Pa, Aug. 22, 1771, went from there to Lynchburg, Va, where he married Jan. 4, 1795, Tacy, dau. of Humphrey and Elizabeth Carey Bingham, b. in Bucks Co., Pa, March 24, 1776, d. Jan. 16, 1864; emigrated to Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1818, and settled near New Lisbon, where he died May 13, 1839. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Catharine | b. Oct. 9, 1795, d. July 25, 1856 |
| 2. Susanna | b. Mar. 4, 1798, d. Sept. 22, 1884 |
| 3. Mary | b. Feb. 10, 1801, d. Aug. 11, 1887 |
| 4. Urban | b. Dec. 23, 1803, d. Mar. 16, 1837 |
| 5. Elizabeth | b. Oct. 13, 1806, d. Sept. 13, 1873 |
| 6. Mahala | b. Dec. 23, 1809, d. Aug. 31, 1874 |
| 7. Hester | b. Nov. 16, 1812, d. Jan. 10, 1840 |
| 8. Abel | b. Feb. 20, 1815 |

691

Catharine Lodge WALLAHAN, first dau. of 69, b. Oct. 9,

1795, d. July 25, 1856, m. Jan. 4, 1795, John Wallahan, b. Feb. 18, 1784, d. May 13, 1863. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Abel Lodge | b. Mar. 2, 1818, d. July 20, 1822 |
|---------------|-----------------------------------|

692

Susanna Lodge MORGAN, second dau. of 69, b. March 4, 1798, d. Sept. 22, 1884, m. May 19, 1817, Thomas C. Morgan, b. Jan. 8, 1790, d. Nov. 11, 1865. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Amphield | b. Aug. 11, 1819 |
| 2. Lydian | b. Feb. 23, 1822, d. July 28, 1822 |
| 3. Tacy Jane | b. Dec. 3, 1832, d. Mar. 16, 1893 |

693

Mary Lodge HATCHER, third dau. of 69, b. Feb. 10, 1801, d. Aug. 11, 1887, m. Aug. 12, 1824, William Hatcher, b. April 10, 1803, d. Dec. 22, 1869. Issue:

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1. Catharine Wallahan | b. Sept. 20, 1825 |
| 2. Louisa Mary | b. May 23, 1828 |
| 3. John Wallahan | b. Nov. 16, 1831 |
| 4. Albert ¹ | b. May 5, 1834 |
| 5. William Henry Harrison ² | b. Oct. 16, 1841 |
| 6. Matilda Lodge ³ | b. April 29, 1844 |

¹Residence, Alliance, Ohio. ²Residence, Marlborough, Ohio. ³Residence, South Vandalia, Ohio.

694

URBAN Lodge, first son of 69, b. Dec. 23, 1803, d. March 16, 1837, m. Sept. 25, 1827, Ann, dau. of James and Patience Nowling, b. June 6, 1805, d. Sept. 9, 1886. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Horatio Nelson | b. Feb. 17, 1829 |
| 2. John | b. Jan. 13, 1830 |
| 3. Harvey | b. May 8, 1831 |
| 4. Edward | b. Sept. 1, 1832, d. Jan. 14, 1884 |
| 5. Elizabeth Jane | b. April 28, 1835, d. Sept. 24, 1845 |
| 6. Lot | b. Aug. 16, 1836, d. July 3, 1841 |

6941

HORATIO NELSON Lodge, first son of 694, b. Feb. 17, 1829, m. March 26, 1857, Sarah Jane, dau. of Samuel and Maria

Leech Strait, b. April 24, 1833. Residence, E. Fairfield, Ohio.
Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Lot Hamilton | b. June 17, 1858, d. April 1, 1883 |
| 2. Anne Elizabeth ¹ | b. June 8, 1860 |
| 3. Mitchell Craig | b. Nov. 21, 1863 |
| 4. John Urban | b. April 4, 1869 |
| 5. Lizzie Mitchell | b. April 4, 1869 |

¹Married Feb. 6, 1889, Calvin N. Taylor.

6942

JOHN Lodge, second son of 694, b. Jan. 13, 1830, m. March 13, 1854, Mary, dau. of Elias and Ruth Stratton Holloway, b. Oct. 26, 1835. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth | b. Aug. 29, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1862 |
| 2. Marquis Holloway | b. May 11, 1858 |
| 3. Charles Dallas | b. Jan. 2, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1862 |
| 4. Clarence Duncan | b. July 15, 1862 |
| 5. Almon Edson | b. April 9, 1865 |
| 6. Albert Wallahan | b. March 25, 1868 |
| 7. William Oliver | b. June 25, 1870 |
| 8. Urban Evan | b. July 25, 1871 |

69424

CLARENCE DUNCAN Lodge, third son of 6942, b. July 15, 1860, m. Feb. 19, 1891, Emma Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Robert Dayton | b. Nov. 10, 1892 |
| 2. John Max | b. March 6, 1894 |

* * * * *

6943

HARVEY Lodge, third son of 694, b. May 8, 1831, m. April 13, 1854, Susan P., dau. of Thomas and Mary Crozer, b. July 5, 1832. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John Clement | b. Nov. 17, 1856 |
| 2. Thomas Morgan | b. Nov. 25, 1858 |
| 3. Alverta Ann | b. Nov. 15, 1860, d. Dec. 19, 1876 |
| 4. Ida Alice | b. April 10, 1864, d. Dec. 29, 1876 |
| 5. Eldora | b. April 18, 1869, d. Dec. 28, 1876 |

69431

JOHN CLEMENT Lodge, first son of 6943, b. Nov. 17, 1856, m. Nov. 18, 1891, Nettie Burnette. b. Nov. 18, 1869. Issue:

- | | |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1. Leota | b. May 14, 1893 |
|----------|-----------------|

69432

THOMAS MORGAN Lodge, second son of 6943, b. Nov. 25, 1858, m. May 10, 1888, Dora Hemmingway, b. Dec. 12, 1866. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------|------------------|
| 1. Myrtle | b. March 6, 1889 |
| 2. Mabel | b. Jan. 8, 1891 |
| 3. Verda | b. July 20, 1893 |

* * * * *

6944

EDWARD Lodge, fourth son of 694, b. Sept. 1, 1832, d. Jan. 14, 1884, m. (1) June 1, 1854, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary Crozer, sister of Susan P. (see 6943), b. Feb. 17, 1836, d. Sept. 13, 1855; (2) Feb. 4, 1862, Lauretta (Laura?), dau. of Chalkley and Susan Smith McArtor, b. May 12, 1840. Issue:

by Martha Crozer

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Urban Thomas | b. March 25, 1855 |
|-----------------|-------------------|

by Lauretta McArtor

- | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2. Mary D. | b. Dec. 8, 1863 |
| 3. Maud Jane | b. Dec. 4, 1868, d. Jan. 8, 1869 |
| 4. Chalkley | b. April 10, 1871, d. Aug. 14, 1871 |
| 5. Edward | b. Sept. 18, 1874 |
| 6. David | b. July 27, 1877 |

69441

URBAN THOMAS Lodge, first son of 6944, b. March 25, 1855, m. Nov. 25, 1877, Nina Gordon Marble, b. March 26, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 1. Charles Raymond | b. June 29, 1879 |
| 2. Edward Jerome | b. Aug. 14, 1880 |
| 3. Herbert Harvey | b. Feb. 7, 1884 |
| 4. Frederick | b. Dec. 21, 1890 |

* * * * *

695

Elizabeth Lodge (1) CRAIG, (2) TAYLOR, (3) THOMPSON, fourth dau. of 69, b. Oct. 13, 1806, d. Sept. 13, 1873, m. (1) Sept. 19, 1822, Robert Craig, b. in Co. Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 11, 1795, d. April 4, 1843; (2) June 30, 1845, John, son of John and Mary Kirk Taylor, b. April 24, 1814, d. Dec. 8, 1849; (3) Sept. 15, 1853, Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Thompson, b. Feb. 10, 1794, d. May 8, 1876. Issue:

by Robert Craig

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Abel | b. Mar. 3, 1824, d. Dec. 23, 1825 |
| 2. William Henry | b. Mar. 30, 1826, d. Nov. 21, 1826 |
| 3. Eliza Jane | b. Feb. 4, 1828 |
| 4. Edward | b. Nov. 4, 1830, d. Sept. 28, 1832 |
| 5. Charlotte Ann | b. May 18, 1833 |
| 6. Emmet Lodge | b. June 28, 1836 |
| 7. Catharine Wallahan | b. Feb. 16, 1839, d. Aug. 1, 1892 |

by John Taylor

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8. John Clement | b. June 8, 1846, d. April 31, 1877 |
| 9. Mary Elizabeth ¹ | b. Aug. 12, 1849 |

¹Married Johnson, Thornburg, Iowa.

696

Mahala Lodge BYRNES, fifth dau. of 69, b. Dec. 23, 1809, d. Aug. 31, 1874, m. March 21, 1827, Samuel Byrnes, b. July 14, 1801, d. Jan. 18, 1878. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Hester Ann | b. Jan. 24, 1829, d. June 6, 1868 |
| 2. Robert Craig | b. Sept. 25, 1831 |
| 3. Elizabeth Catharine | b. May 19, 1834 |
| 4. Urban Lodge ¹ | b. April 26, 1837, d. Dec. 25, 1861 |
| 5. William Wallace ² | b. Sept. 4, 1839, d. Nov. 11, 1862 |
| 6. Dennis Avoine ³ | b. May 28, 1842 |
| 7. Samuel Emmett ⁴ | b. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Feb. 14, 1863 |

¹Member of Co. G, 3rd Ills Cavalry in the Civil War, died in the army.

²Member of Co. I, 11th Mo. Infantry; died in the army. ³Member of Co. D, 119th Ills Infantry, died in the army, date unknown. ⁴Died in the army.

697

Hester Lodge MARTIN, sixth dau. of 69, b. Nov. 16 (Feb.

6?), 1812, d. Jan. 10, 1840, m. Nov. 16, 1831, Elijah, son of Andrew and Anna Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1894. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary Jane | b. Nov. 4, 1832 |
| 2. Abel Lodge | b. Mar. 17, 1835, d. June 16, 1896 |
| 3. Andrew Duncan | b. Aug. 16, 1837 |

698

ABEL Lodge, second son of 69, b. Feb. 20, 1815, m. June 3, 1840, Matilda, dau. of John and Elizabeth Zepernick Ferrall, b. Sept. 20, 1820. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Catharine Elizabeth | b. Oct. 13, 1845 |
| 2. Ada Tacy ¹ | b. May 6, 1851 |
| 3. Mary King | b. Oct. 4, 1861 |
| 4. Bird | b. Dec. 23, 1863 |

¹Married Nov. 4, 1878, Frank P., son of William and Eliza Ferrall Moore. b. March 7, 1851.

6981

Catharine Elizabeth Lodge SMALL, first dau. of 698, b. Oct. 13, 1845, m. Sept. 17, 1871, Clarence Fisher, son of Samuel and Rebecca Wheatley Small, b. May 16, 1846. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Franc(es) Matilda ¹ | b. Oct. 10, 1872 |
| 2. George Abel ² | b. Aug. 14, 1877 |
| 3. Charles Clarence | b. Feb. 28, 1884 |

¹Married June 16, 1896, Henry H., son of James and Susan Haley Cross.

²Married July 15, 1901, Gertrude, dau. of William B. and Catharine J. Brittan

6983

Mary King Lodge BENNER, third dau. of 698, b. Oct. 4, 1861, m. Feb. 4, 1886, Frank M., son of Josiah and Mary Ann Miller Benner, b. June 22, 1856. Issue:

- | | |
|--------------|------------------|
| 1. Ada Moore | b. Dec. 24, 1888 |
|--------------|------------------|

6984

Bird Lodge YOUNG, fourth dau. of 698, b. Dec. 23, 1863, m. May 2, 1895, Ira, son of Baltzer S. and Eliza Fitz-Randolph Young, b. Oct. 6, 1857. Issue:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. Frank Philip | b. Sept. 15, 1897 |
|-----------------|-------------------|

DESCENDENTS OF ABEL LODGE (7)

About ABEL Lodge, sixth son of Robert Lodge, very little could be learned. Neither the dates of birth nor death is recorded. He was said to have been a tailor and to have been killed by a fall from his horse perhaps in 1780. He was also said to have married, perhaps in March 1747, Hannah Wood. There were two sons, John (71) and William (72), both of whom were soldiers in the Revolutionary Army.

71

JOHN Lodge, first son of 7, married May 29, 1793, Elizabeth Reid. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Abel | b. June 7, 1794 |
| 2. Mary | b. Dec. 20, 1796 |
| 3. Thomas Garret | b. Mar. 23, 1811, d. June 23, 1894 |

There were six other children, who died in childhood

713

THOMAS GARRET Lodge, second son of 71, b. March 23, 1811, d. June 23, 1894, m. Dec. 20, 1832, Susan Evans. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. John W. ¹ | |
| 2. Lewis K. | b. July 7, 1845, d. Dec. 31, 1890 |

Also several daughters

¹Wife's name unknown, but a daughter married A. B. Chadbourne of Philadelphia.

7132

LEWIS K. Lodge,¹ second son of 713, b. July 7, 1845, d. Dec. 31, 1890, m. Jan. 20, 1884, . . . Wilson. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. son, name unknown | b. Jan. 8, 1885 ¹ |
|----------------------|------------------------------|

¹Lewis K. Lodge, son of Thomas Garret Lodge of Bala, entered the employment of the P. R. R. when a boy. For eight years he served as Superintendent of the P. W. and B. R. R. Co., Central Division, a position which he filled with distinction. In July 1890 he was removed to Altoona to assume charge of the Altoona Division of the P. R. R. with headquarters at Altoona. Prior to his advent into Media, he was Supervisor of the New York Division of the Pennsylvania System.

72

WILLIAM Lodge, second son of 7, m. a widow, Margaret Parkhurst. Issue:

1. William
2. John
3. Silas
4. Francis

APPENDICES

A. Unidentified Lodges

1. Ann Lodge PYLE, dau. of Robert (Lodge?) and Hannah Webster, b. Wilmington, Del., March 3, 1797, d. Mt. Carroll, Ills, Dec. 10, 1861, m. March 11, 1819, John Pyle (2nd wife), b. Oct. 17, 1783, d. Oct. 1, 1855. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Joel | b. Nov. 10, 1819, d. 1819 |
| 2. Elizabeth | b. March 9, 1821, m. Jesse Rapp |
| 3. John | b. March 3, 1824, d. 1837 |
| 4. George R. ¹ | b. Sept. 19, 1826, d. Nov. 22, 1882 |
| 5. Anna ² | b. Oct. 3, 1828, d. July 28, 1880 |
| 6. Joseph | b. Feb. 19, 1831, d. 1850 |
| 7. Hannah | b. June 6, 1833, m. John D. Hoar |
| 8. Phoebe A. | b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. 1837 |
| 9. Lydia ³ | b. Nov. 19, 1837 |

¹Married Sarah E. Hoar. ²Married Eva (?) Rea. ³Married Andrew J. Forbes.

2. ISAAC Lodge, m. Mary, dau. of George and Miriam Swayne. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. George | |
| 2. Rebecca | m. William Coburn |
| 3. Joseph | |
| 4. Sarah | m. Charles Free |
| 5. Elizabeth | m. Randolph Fields |
| 6. Allen | m. Mary Palmer |
| 7. Jane ¹ , ² | b. 1821 at Clarksboro, N. J. |

¹Married June 1844, Virgil Eachus, son of Virgil and Mary Star Eachus, b. 1820, d. April 18, 1880. Issue: George W., b. March 8, 1845, d. June 10, 1900; Sarah T., b. Feb. 7, 1849; Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1850, d. March 17, 1894; Annie L., b. June 23, 1852; Emma J., b. April 29, 1853; Rebecca R., b. Oct. 19, 1857, d. March 25, 1860. ²Died Sept. 26, 1893.

3. JACOB Lodge, m. M. Virginia. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Walter B. | b. Oct. 13, 1879, d. May 13, 1884 |
| 2. Ivanetta S. | b. April 1, 1882, d. April 1, 1895 |

4. JOHN Lodge, m. Aug. 25, 1864, Ruth H. Bennett. Issue:

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Isaac J. | b. May 9, 1866 |
| 2. Ida M. ¹ | b. Jan. 9, 1874 |

¹Address: Lewes, Sussex Co., Del.

5. ABEL Lodge, perhaps a grandson of Samuel (32), b. June 7, 1794, m. Magdalena Holstein. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. John | b. Aug. 28, 1825, d. April 18, 1900 |
| 2. Elizabeth ¹ | b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. Feb. 10, 1899 |

¹d In Muscatine, Iowa.

6. JOHN Lodge, son of Abel and Magdalena Holstein Lodge, b. Middletown, Aug. 28, 1825, d. April 18, 1900, m. Caroline, dau. of Abel and Mary Eachus Green, b. Edgemont, June 23, 1825, d. Dec. 23, 1894. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| a. Emmor E. | b. Aug. 23, 1848 |
| b. Matilda E. | b. Jan. 16, 1852 |
| c. Abel | b. Dec. 18, 1853 |
| d. Elizabeth ¹ | b. June 29, 1856 |
| e. Thomas G. ² | b. Dec. 8, 1860 |
| f. John H. | b. July 17, 1864 |

¹m. Benjamin F. Baldwin. ²m. Esther B. Stinson.

a. Emmor E. Lodge, first son of John, b. Aug. 23, 1848, m. (1) Hannah M., dau. of Homer and Lydia Baker Eachus, b. Dec. 2, 1850, d. July 1886; (2) Dec. 24, 1891, Martha Bunting, widow of Meredith D. Stachhouse. Issue:

- | | |
|-------------|----------------------------------|
| Carena E. | m. Persey Hoopes |
| Ida J. | m. Robert Scraggs |
| Caroline W. | m. June 29, 1894 Amos J. Yeasley |
| Lydia E. | m. Harry Hughes |
| Arthur | |
| Sarah | |
| Lewis | |

b. Matilda E. Lodge Eachus, first dau. of John, b. Jan. 16, 1852, m. Feb. 9, 1871, William L., son of Homer and Lydia Baker Eachus, b. Aug. 14, 1849. Issue:

George W.	b. July 23, 1872
Walter B.	b. Jan. 21, 1874
John M.	b. April 9, 1878
Homer B.	b. Dec. 14, 1879, d. Feb. 27, 1880
Juanita	b. July 31, 1882
Florence L.	b. Sept. 13, 1884

c. ABEL Lodge, second son of John, b. Dec. 18, 1853, m. Dec. 13, 1877, Anna M., dau. of Jacob and Mary L. Hampton Hall, b. March 16, 1855. Issue:

William T.	b. March 16, 1879
Abel	b. Dec. 27, 1880
Mary H.	b. Feb. 13, 1883, d. April 13, 1883
Harvey F.	b. June 8, 1884
Sarah G.	b. June 6, 1887
Alice	b. March 2, 1889
Elsie	b. March 1, 1892
Caroline W.	b. Mar. 15, 1894, d. May 18, 1895
John Paul	b. Aug. 7, 1897

f. John H. Lodge, fourth son of John, b. July 17, 1864, m. April 1893, Annie G., dau. of John and Angelina Henderson, b. 1872, d. Sept. 25, 1896. Issue:

John H.	b. April 23, 1894, d. April 2, 1895
Annie Pearl	b. March 18, 1896

7. Elizabeth Lodge HOOPES, b. in Delaware Co., Nov. 2, 1827, d. Feb. 10, 1900 in Muscatine, Iowa, m. in Philadelphia, Pa, Dec. 17, 1840, John J., son of Abraham and Sidney Hoopes, b. Aug. 9, 1818, d. July 19, 1864. Issue:

1. Lydia Ann	b. Jan. 9, 1842, d. Sept. 27, 1895
2. Pratt	b. Oct. 1, 1843
3. Walkey	b. July 16, 1845
4. Thomas J.	b. Feb. 20, 1847
5. Ellis S.	b. Jan. 20, 1860

8. Ida Lodge EACHUS, dau. of Abel and Mary DeHart Lodge, b. July 29, 1851, m. in Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1873, Homer E.,

son of Walker Y. and Hannah G. Eachus Hoopes, b. in Lima, June 13, 1848. No Issue.

9. JOSEPH Lodge, son of Richard and Susan C. Maison Lodge, b. in Thornbury, Delaware Co., March 29, 1848, m. Oct. 18, 1877, Ann E., dau. of Eli and Edith S. Hickman Harvey, b. Sept. 21, 1842. Issue:

- | | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| 1. Edith H. | b. Feb. 9, 1881 |
| 2. Richard L. | b. Sept. 20, 1883 |

10. AMOS J. Lodge, son of George and Sarah Johnson Lodge, b. April 12, 1867, m. Sept. 3, 1891, Elizabeth G., dau. of Salem and Hannah R. Wright Smedley, b. July 7, 1867. Issue:

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Florence R. | b. May 28, 1892 |
|----------------|-----------------|

B. MISCELLANEOUS UNIDENTIFIED TAX DATA

ABEL Lodge, Tailor, Upper Darby Twp., Chester Co. Tax Rates: 1765, 30 A. land, 2 horses, 2 cattle; 1766, 3 cattle; 1767, 40 A. land, 2 horses, 2 cattle; 1768, 50 A. land, 1 horse, 2 cattle; 1769, 30 A. land, 1 horse, 3 cattle; 1771, Lower Darby, 100 A. land, 3 horses, 5 cattle, 7 sheep; 1774, 15 A. land, 3 horses, 5 cattle; 1779, Supply Tax Kingsessing 2 £; Kingsessing Twp. 1 £; 1780, Blockley Twp. Val. 900 £, Tax 20 £, 10 s.; Kingsessing Abel Lodge's estate, Val. 1800 £, Tax 45 £, 1 s., 6 d.

JACOB Lodge, Farmer, Passyunk Twp., Phila. Co. Provincial Tax 1774: 2 horses, 5 cattle, Tax 3 £; 1779, Supply Tax 3 s. State Tax 15 s.; 1780, Val. 2100 £, Tax 40 £, 19 s.; 1781, Val. 63 £, Tax 16 s., 1 d.; 1782, Val. 61 £, Tax 7 s., 9 d.

JOHN Lodge, Passyunk Twp. Phila. Co., State Tax 1779, 1 £, 10 s.; 1780, Tax 20 £; 1781, 4 £; 1782, Val. 69 £, Tax 9 s.; 1783, 2 horses, 1 cow.

JONATHAN Lodge, Mahoning Twp. Northumberland Co. 1780, Val. 129 £, 12 s.; 1781, 150 A. land, 1 horse, 1 cow, Tax 4 £, 12 s., 2 d.; 1782, 1 horse, 2 cattle, Tax 6 £, 16 s., 11 d.; 1787, Point Twp. Tax 8 d. Jonathan Lodge belonged to the Rangers of the Frontiers in 1783.

Lodge & Gillespey, 1785, 200 A. land in Northumberland Co. Tax 12 s., 9 d.

Lodge, Allison & Co. 1785, 200 A. land in Turbot Twp. Northumberland Co., Tax 12 s., 9 d.

Lodge & Hunter, 1787, 300 A. land in Point Twp. Northumberland Co., Tax 3 s., 2 d.

Lodge & Musser, 1781, 1000 A. land, Augusta Twp. Northumberland Co., Tax 16 £, 13 s., 4 d.

Lodge & Scull, 1781, 1500 A. land, Mahonay Twp. Northumberland Co., Tax 33 £, 10 s., 10 d.

JAMES Lodge, 1772, 80 A. land surveyed Feb. 11, 1794, in Westmoreland Co.; 1798, a tract of land in Alleghany Co.; 1799, a tract of land in Westmoreland Co.

JOSHUA Lodge was assessed in Kingsessing Twp., in Phila. Co. in 1774.

WILLIAM Lodge assessed in Kingsessing Twp., Phila. Co. 1779, 1 £, 10 s.; in Blockley Twp., Phila. Co. in 1780, 22 £, 10 s.; in 1782 in Kingsessing Twp. Tax 1 £, 5 s.

HANNAH Lodge, 1787, Kingsessing Twp., Phila. Co. Val. 116 £, Tax 16 s., 6 d.

MARGARET Lodge, 1785, Mahonay Twp., Northumberland Co. 1 horse; Tax 8 s., 6 d.

PATRICK Lodge, 1767, assessed in London Grove, Chester Co.

MARY Lodge, 1780, assessed in Lower Darby Twp., Chester Co.

BENJAMIN Lodge, assessed in Versailles Twp. 1791, 2 s., 8 d.; warranted 400 A. land in Bedford Co., surveyed Feb. 4, 1794.

INDICES

In using these indices note that every individual has his or her FAMILY NUMBER, which indicates his or her location in the family. E.g. Aaron 331, indicates that this Aaron is the first child of the third child of the third child of the Immigrant; Albert McLain 66(11)35 indicates that Albert McLain is the fifth child of the third child of the eleventh child of the sixth child of the sixth child of the Immigrant. If the number is in Roman figures it will be found in the paragraph headed by the previous number; e.g. Albert McLain will be found in the paragraph headed by the number 66(11)3. If the number is in *Italic* figures it will be found at the head of its own paragraph, with its family following.

1. Lodge

Aaron	331	Albert McLain	66(11)35
Aaron of Aaron John	33133	Albert Wallahan	69426
Aaron John	3313	Alberta Oneita	313625
Abbie A.	59235	Alexander T.	59227
Abby Ann	5921	Alfred Hays	64344
Abel	32	Alfred J.	3137
Abel of Robert	332	Alice	62421, 62531
Abel of Jonathan	665	Alice of Evan	66(10)7
Abel of Jozabad	69	Alice of Abel	App a. 6.c
Abel of Abel	698	Alice Louella	6251(10)
Abel of Robert	7	Allen	App a. 2
Abel of Abel	711	Allen P.	31371
Abel	App a. 5	Almon Edson	69425
Abel of John of Abel	App a. 6.c	Alonzo	31365
Abel Calvin	66(10)1	Alvaretta Jane	66(11)21
Abner	625	Alverta Ann	69433
Abner of Thomas	62512	Amanda	66423
Abner of Abner	6256	Amelia Alice	111232
Abner of Benjamin	6646	Amos	58(11)2
Abner Mitford	62565	Amos J.	App a. 10
Achilles Palidus	6432	Amos Plotts	66(11)34
Ada	66(11)84	Amy Ethel	64849
Ada Amy	66(11)2(10)	Anderson A.	5941
Ada Christina	66417	Ann	585
Ada Lee	664(14)7	Ann	App a
Ada Tacy	6982	Ann Cumberland	64363
Adaline	6654	Ann Rebecca	555(10)
Addison Dunson	64335	Ann Rebecca	6816
Adeliza	5544	Anna	4
Albert	58(11)5	Anna	313712
Albert of Abner	66463	Anna	31711
Albert of Joseph	66522	Anna	58(12)4
Albert Clinton	643425	Anna	64325
Albert Gallatin	5577	Anna H.	31376
Albert H.	31362	Anna Loudon	55571
Albert H.	313626, 313627	Anna Maria	3138
Albert L.	31378	Anna T.	31352
Albert Lancaster	55771	Anna Virginia	62221

Anne of Samuel	312	Caroline Elnora	664(15)3
Anne of Benjamin	56	Caroline Tamzen	62581
Anne of Samuel Dare	58312	Caroline W.	App a. 6.c
Anne Elizabeth of Charles L.	31368	Catharine	584
Anne Elizabeth	69412	Catharine of Cooper	645251
Annie (Anna) Elizabeth of		Catharine of Jonathan	661
Albert H.	313621	Catharine of Jonathan	66(11)4
Annie Louisa	66435	Catharine of Abel	691
Annie Pearl of William	62584	Catharine Brier	5532
Annie Pearl	App a. 6.d	Catharine Elizabeth	3136(11)
Aquila	645	Catharine Elizabeth	6981
Aquila Marquis	64827	Catharine Sherred	6828
Arthur	App a. 6.a	Catharine Tate	68211
Arthur Eugene	55461	Celine	684
Arthur Elliott	55721	Celine Elizabeth	6811
Augustus Nelson	6833	Chalkley	69444
Aurelia Ann	11122	Charles	58(11)6
Aurelia May	111232	Charles A.	59462
		Charles B.	665221
Beatrice	58(12)16	Charles Dallas	69423
Benjamin	5	Charles Edward	5559
Benjamin of Benjamin	55	Charles Edward Jr.	55591
Benjamin of James	5533	Charles Edwin	66(11)25
Benjamin of George	5545	Charles Evan	66(11)33
Benjamin of Samuel	5571	Charles G.	31321
Benjamin of Joseph	5832	Charles Howard	66(10)31
Benjamin of Jonathan	664	Charles L.	3136
Benjamin Allen	58(11)	Charles Lafayette	313624
Benjamin F.	59461	Charles Martin	64845
Benjamin Frank	594	Charles McClammy	111234
Benjamin Franklin	5551	Charles Melvin	66521
Benjamin Franklin	5946	Charles Raymond	694411
Benjamin Franklin	64343	Charles Sumner	55713
Benjamin Franklin	643(10)	Charles V.	59473
Benjamin Franklin	66461	Charles Von A.	5948
Benjamin Franklin	664(10)	Charles Whelan	66412
Benjamin Martin	6483	Chester Melvin	665212
Bertha	59631	Christena	6252
Bertha of John Albert	643424	Christopher	66(11)3
Bertha W.	59441	Clara Helen (Helen C.)	64832
Bessie L.	55784	Clara V.	31322
Bird	6984	Clarence Duncan	69424
Blanche	3172	Clarence Russell	625143
Blanche Etta	664(14)6	Clarissa	643(15)2
		Clarissa Matilda	6431
Caleb	6856	Clark	31313
Caleb Atwood	68541	Cleon Willard	625191
Caleb Tate	6825	Clyde Nichols	625651
Caleb Tate	685	Cooper	64525
Carena E.	App a. 6.a	Cora A.	313134
Caroline	1113	Cora D.	664(14)1
Caroline of George Horner	5966	Cornelia Scott	5965
Caroline of Samuel	6227	Coronell (Cornell?)	62582
Caroline of Benjamin	6644		
Caroline of Jonathan	66(11)1	Daisy K.	59469

Dallas	66421	Elizabeth of John	App a. 6
Dallas Leroy	664(15)2	Elizabeth Ann	3135
David	69445	Elizabeth Ann	66(10)5
David Hole	66(10)2	Elizabeth Derichson	58(12)11
David Horne	55573	Elizabeth Dunbar	62583
Della	66(11)82	Elizabeth Jane	664(12)
Dixie Lee	624323	Elizabeth Jane	6945
Dorcas Virginii	62431	Elizabeth Margaret	625641
		Ella	59444
Ecksteir Eace	31375	Ella Coriane	66524
Edgar	664(10)1	Ella L.	313131
Edith	643421	Ella L.	664(14)4
Edith of Edward	66(11)81	Ellen	66433
Edith Clark	625132	Ellen Mary	64523
Edith H.	App a. 9	Elliott Hays	6484
Edith Lucile	643351	Elmer of Benjamin Franklin	59467
Edward	64826	Elmer of Evan	66(11)29
Edward of Jonathan	66(11)8	Elmer Elsworth	55462
Edward of Urban	6944	Elmey	66(11)28
Edward of Edward	69445	Elsie	App a. 6.c
Edward Ballard	59611	Elsie May	664(14)8
Edward Everett	64346	Emily	6223
Edward G.	59233	Emily of Abner	6255
Edward James	5922	Emily of Evan	66(10)6
Edward Jerome	694412	Emma	5962
Edward Lloyd	6812	Emma B.	59224
Edwin	66453	Emmett Severe	62516
Edwin Brewster	55742	Emmor	App a. 6.a
Edwin E.	59481	Erwin Dement	55463
Effie Eunice	111233	Estella	583131
Eldora	69435	Estelle	58311
Eldred Wiley	625192	Estelle of George Rodgers	59445
Elihu Burritt	6433(10)	Esther Ann	63
Eliza	556	Esther Lucinda	664141
Eliza Boone	6815	Ethel	643431
Eliza E.	3312	Eudora	66527
Eliza Margaret	5556	Eva Lena	664(14)5
Eliza Mary	6855	Eva Lena of Laban	664(15)1
Elizabeth	3117	Evaline	5536
Elizabeth of Hiram W.	31314	Evaline Gertrude	313622
Elizabeth of Aaron John	33132	Evan	66(10)
Elizabeth of James	5531	Evan of Jonathan	66(11)2
Elizabeth of Samuel	5573	Evangeline	643(15)1
Elizabeth of Edward James	59221	Evelyn Daisy	59616
Elizabeth of Samuel	595	Everett	55464
Elizabeth of Samuel	6225		
Elizabeth of Achilles Palidus	64324	Fannie	5833
Elizabeth (Bessie) of John	66481	Fannie of Littleton	68231
Elizabeth of Abel	6655	Fannie Jane	64334
Elizabeth of Jonathan	668	Fannie M.	31363
Elizabeth of Jonathan	66(11)(10)	Fanny M.	59466
Elizabeth of John	69421	Fingal	6838
Elizabeth of Abel	695	Flavius (J.) Blakely	6243, 6257
Elizabeth of Isaac	App a. 2	Flavius Harmon	62433
Elizabeth of Abel	App a. 5	Fleetwood	6228

Flora Annie	62534	Georgiana	64528
Florence	66455	Gertrude Elizabeth	66511
Florence R.	App a. 10	Gonzalez	64411
Florrie Belle	313623	Gordon	5538
Frances	31112	Grace	55543
Frances (Fannie) Lydia	66(11)23	Grace of Mason Hanks	6433(15)
Frances Pauline	643621	Grace Augusta	64846
Francis	724		
Francis Marion	6827	Hamilton Jacob	6451
Frank	31341	Hammond F.	59468
Frank of Charles L.	3136(10)	Hannah	535
Frank B.	59465	Hannah of Joseph	587
Frank Byrns	55465	Hannah of Samuel	591
Frank E.	55453	Hannah Allen	593
Frank Terrell	55541	Harman	6253
Franklin Martin	64821	Harold Smith	625141
Franklin Wilson	111235	Harriet (Hattie)	66431
Fred Sterling	59475	Harriet	6657
Freda M.	55785	Harriet	66(11)9, 66(11)9
Frederick	66432	Harriet Hixson	6453
Frederick of Urban Thomas	694414	Harriet Porter	1111
Frederick Benjamin	664142	Harry Glen	55725
Frederick David	66(10)11	Harry Howard	3136(15)
Frederick Grant	64848	Harvey	647
Frederick L.	66(10)22	Harvey	6943, 6943
French A.	66484	Harvey Breckenridge	66411
		Harvey F.	App a. 6.c
Galen	664121	Harvey Holloway	66462
Gavin Knox	6835	Hazel	625142
George	31151	Hazel of Charles Whelan	664123
George of Samuel	317	Hazel L.	66(10)23
George of William Cloud	3173	Helen	664122
George of Benjamin	554	Helen of Joseph	66422
George of Joseph	588	Helen Alice	55741
George of Benjamin	5(12)	Helen C. see Clara Helen	
George of Benjamin Allen	58(11)3	Helen Hoyt	55782
George of George Rodgers	59442	Henrietta	6229
George of William Leslie	66434	Henry	311
George of Joseph	66525	Henry of Henry	3115
George of Isaac	App a.2	Henry B.	664(14)3
George Allen	664(14)	Henry Blakely	624322
George Brier	554(11)	Henry (Harry?) Eugene	66526
George D.	55454	Henry F.	58(12)14
George H.	59226	Henry Linn	64526
George H.	5963	Henry Winfield	64341
George Henry	59614	Herbert	643422
George Horner	596	Herbert Alexander	625133
George McCord	5574	Herbert Harvey	694413
George Rodgers	5944	Herod	6641
George W.	313781	Hester	697
George Walter	66(11)32	Hester Estelle	625195
George Washington	64333	Hiram H.	3131
George Washington	64847	Horatio Nelson	6941
Georgia	554642	Horatio Phillips	64321
Georgia S.	31369	Howard E.	313132

Howard King	625131	John of Urban	6942
Howard Leslie	66482	John of Abel	71
Hugh Harman	625351	John of William of Abel	722
		John	App a.4
Ida	66(11)64	John of Abel	App a.5
Ida	App a.8	John Albert	61742
Ida Alice	69434	John Blately	625144
Ida Ann	64337	John Clement	69431
Ida J.	App a. 6.a	John Clinton	64331
Ida Louisiana	68213	John Duncan	33131
Ida M.	App a.4	John H.	App a. 6.d
Ida May	55712	John James	5537
Indiana	6852	John James of John	5554
Irwin Lamond	68355	John Mason	64824
Isaac	592	John Max	694242
Isaac	59231	John Merritt	62513
Isaac	App a.2	John Merritt of Abner	62562
Isaac Derichson	58(12)13	John Milton	6482
Isaac Derichson	58(12)2	John Paul	App a. 6.c
Isaac J.	App a.4	John Russell	625643
Isaac Newton	3112	John S.	3132
Isaac W.	31312	John Urban	69414
Ivanetta	App a.3	John W.	3331
		John W. of Thomas Garret	7131
Jacob	64	John William	62223
Jacob	643	Jonah	669
Jacob	App a.3	Jonathan	52
Jacob Perry	64362	Jonathan of Jozabad	66
Jacob Perry	6438	Jonathan of Jonathan	66(11)
James	553	Jonathan of Edward	66(11)85
James Calvin	64822	Jonathan Mason	66(10)3
James Delvan (Delvin?)	66(11)27	Joseph	55451
James Edwin	111237	Joseph of George	5546
James Ensley	6435	Joseph of Everett	554641
James Irwin	6854	Joseph of Benjamin	58
James L.	58(12)3	Joseph of Joseph	533
James Llewellyn	11123	Joseph of Benjamin	58321
James M.	58(12)	Joseph of William	624
James M.	643332	Joseph of Jonathan	663
James P.	59472	Joseph of Benjamin of Jonathan	6642
Jane	31111	Joseph of Abel	6652
Jane	53	Joseph of William of Jonathan	6662
Jane	App a.2	Joseph of Isaac	App a.2
Jeannette	66(11)61	Joseph of Richard	App a.9
Jennie	592331	Joseph Abner	62432
Jennie Matilda	64844	Joseph B.	59232
Jesse	333	Joseph G.	58(12)1
Jessie Belle	66416	Joseph George	3136(16)
John	11	Joseph Lee	62533
John of Robert	2	Joseph M.	58(12)17
John of Samuel	315	Joseph P.	3133
John of John	555	Joseph Smith	62514
John of Benjamin	57	Josephine	31373
John of Benjamin Allen	58(11)4	Josephine W.	31377
John of Benjamin of Jonathan	6648	Joshua	6(11)

Jozabad	6	Lot	6946
Jozabad of Aquila	6452	Lot Hamilton	69411
Jozabad of Jozabad	64524	Lottie May	624321
Jozabad of Jozabad of Robert	68	Loucilla	64347
Jozabad of Nelson	6831	Louie Jane	3314
Jozabad Ensley	643(14)	Louisa	5535
Julia	5945	Louisa of Abel	6653
Julia of Ralph Horner	5961(10)	Louisa E.	31311
Julia Ann	64521	Louisa Hart	5942
Julia E.	59464	Louisiana	6826
Julietta	59443	Lucinda	6656
Katharine Annie	6433(11)	Luther Mason	6433(12)
Kennett Leroy	625193	Lydia	581
Keren Susanna Happuch	11121	Lydia of Joseph	58(13)
		Lydia of William	6663
		Lydia Ann	3113
		Lydia E.	App a. 6.a
Laban	6254	Mabel	313782
Laban of Abner	62564	Mabel	694322
Laban of William	626	Mabel Lucy	59617
Laban of Benjamin	664(15)	Madison Mason	6433(10)1
Laban of Jozabad	682	Mahala	636
Laban Littleton	68233	Mahlon Vinton	625653
Landen	6649	Malachi	589
Laura	64527	Marcia Ann	6242, 6253
Laura Ella	6834	Marcus Orlando	66413
Laura Matilda	66483	Margaret	3118
Laura Myrtle	59619	Margaret of George	5548
Laura Rosanna	62222	Margaret of Benjamin	558
Laura Virginia	622232	Margaret of William	6665
Lavinia Catharine	64339	Margaret W.	5575
Lavinia Idella	66(11)26	Maria	586
Lawrence	66(11)63	Maria Jane	643(13)
Leander	5578	Marion	583134
Lee Davis	111231	Mark Hixon	6433(14)
Lelia Ella	1112311	Marquis Holloway	69422
Lena Mildred	55466	Marshall	648211
Leota	694311	Martha	5543
Leta Alberta	55781	Martha Alice	64522
Letitia	3136(12)1	Martha Ann	5552
Letitia of Charles L.	3136(14)	Martha B.	665222
Lewis	3114	Martha Jane of John	555(11)
Lewis	App a. 6.a	Martha Jane	5576
Lewis Buffet	59615	Martha Mary	3315
Lewis K.	7132	Mary	31342
Lillian	59612	Mary of Robert	334
Lillian Augusta	66(10)21	Mary of Benjamin of Benjamin	552
Lillian Edmonia	111236	Mary of Benjamin	5(13)
Littleton W. T.	6823	Mary of Samuel	6224
Lizzie Mitchell	69415	Mary of William	627
Llewellyn	1112	Mary of Jonathan	662
Llewellyn of James	5539	Mary of Samuel	66451
Llewellyn Warfield	111234	Mary of Abel	6638
Lloyd T.	66485	Mary of William	6661
Lois Eliza	6433(10)3		
Lorena	66(11)62		

Mary of Abel	693	Myrtle	664131
Mary of John	712	Myrtie of Jonathan Mason	66(10)32
Mary A.	59223	Myrtle of Thomas Morgan	694321
Mary Adelaide	557(10)	Myrtle Ann	64831
Mary Alice	625332	Myrtle Mary	66464
Mary Ann	62517		
Mary Ann of Benjamin	6647	Nancy	6454
Mary Ann of John	66486	Nancy of Jacob	646
Mary B.	59234	Nancy of Jozabad	6(10)
Mary Christena	6241, 6272	Nancy A.	64332
Mary D.	69442	Nancy Ann	643(11)
Mary E.	664134	Nancy Elizabeth	6824
Mary Eliza	68212	Nancy Ellen	62515
Mary Elizabeth	625145	Nancy Ellen of Achilles Palidus	64323
Mary Elizabeth of Abner	6257	Naomi Ann	64361
Mary Elizabeth of Joseph	66523	Naomi Ellen	6439
Mary Elizabeth of Jonathan	66(11)7	Naomi Emma	64336
Mary Ellen	31366	Nathan	6221
Mary Florence	64823	Nathan of Jacob	642
Mary G.	5964	Nathan of Nathan	6422
Mary Gertrude	55542	Nathan of Jozabad	67
Mary H.	App a. 6.c	Nathan Wayland	643(15)
Mary Hannah	643(12)	Nellie	551
Mary Ida	62422, 62532	Nellie Hazel	55724
Mary Ida of Abner	62561	Nelson	66454
Mary Irene	6433(13)1	Nelson of Jozabad	683
Mary Jane	5549	Nelson James	6436
Mary Jane of Laban	625642	Nettie	664(10)2
Mary Jane of George		Nora Belle	664(10)3
Washington	643331		
Mary Jane of Aquila	6457	Odessa Knox	68353
Mary Jane of Herod	66415	Olive	66452
Mary King	6983	Olive Alice	66(11)22
Mary Leonora	64842	Olive E.	665211
Mary Louisa	111235	Olive Florence	6484(11)
Mary Louisa of William Johnson	6314	Oliver Palidus	64322
Mary Matilda	5555	Orlando	664133
Mary Mildred	624332	Orlando of Perry Oliver	664143
Mary Sailer	58(12)12	Osburn	6651
Mary Wills	6421	Oscar FitzAllen	5572
Mason	648	Oscar Leroy	55723
Mason Hanks	6433		
Matilda E.	App a. 6.b	Patience	15(14)
Mattie Clark	55592	Paul Edmond	59474
Maud Jane	69443	Paul Mitchell	6433(13)
Melvina	6456	Pauline C.	313711
Meredith Aquila	643352	Perry Oliver	66414
Millard	643423		
Minerva Ellen	6481	Rachel	66(11)65
Minnie Ann	64841	Rachel Ann	66(11)24
Minnie Jane	55714	Ralph	554643
Mitchell Craig	69413	Ralph of William G.	592251
Montford DeLang	55711	Ralph of Jozabad Ensley	643(14)1
Morgan K.	3316	Ralph Horner	5961
Morgan K. of Jesse	3332	Ralph Horner of Ralph Horner	59618

Ray	66436	Sarah Catharine	66(11)2(11)
Raymond	583132	Sarah E.	55452
Raymond of Thomas	66(11)66	Sarah E. of George	
Rebecca	5542	Washington	643334
Rebecca of Joseph	582	Sarah Edna	55726
Rebecca of Jonathan	66(11)5	Sarah Elizabeth	6245, 6276
Rebecca of Isaac	App a.2	Sarah Elizabeth of Thomas	62511
Rebecca Louisa	68351	Sarah Ellen	64338
Richard L.	App a.9	Sarah G.	App a. 6.c
Robert	Page 1	Sarah Irwin	6857
Robert of Samuel	33	Sarah J.	313121
Robert of Benjamin	51	Silas	723
Robert of Benjamin	54	Simon	604(18)
Robert of Rollo M.	583133	Stella Catharine	68354
Robert of Benjamin	5(11)	Stella Elizabeth	68331
Robert of Samuel	6226	Stella Payne	68352
Robert of Jozabad	65	Stella Tamora	6887
Robert Dayton	694241	Sue Woodward	625352
Robert Piatt	6321	Susan Catharine	68232
Rockie E.	643333	Susan Lucretia	5553
Rollo M.	58313	Susanna	61
Rosa	31367	Susanna of Jacob	641
Rosalind Sailer	58(12)15	Susanna of Abel	692
Rosanna	6437	Susanna Augusta	6813
Rosanna Virginia	6244	Susie Aperson	62536
Rose Alvaretta	62563	Sydney Johnston	111238
Rosina	3136(13)		
Ruth Lucille	3136(12)2	Tabitha S.	31374
Ruth May	6484(10)	Tamzen	62566
		Tamzen Nichols	6243
Samuel	3	Theodore F.	31361
Samuel of Samuel	31	Thomas	554(10)
Samuel of Samuel of Samuel	313	Thomas of Benjamin	58(11)1
Samuel of Charles L.	31364	Thomas of William	621
Samuel of George	5547	Thomas of Abner	6251
Samuel of Benjamin of Benjamin	557	Thomas of Benjamin	664(11)
Samuel of Benjamin	59	Thomas of Jonathan	66(11)6
Samuel of Samuel	597	Thomas of Jonathan of	
Samuel of William	622	Jozabad	66(12)
Samuel of Benjamin	6645	Thomas G.	App a. 6.c
Samuel A.	5943	Thomas Garret	713
Samuel Dare	5831	Thomas Jefferson	1114
Samuel Grubb	3111	Thomas Lee	62519
Samuel H.	557(11)	Thomas Morgan	69432
Samuel J.	58(10)	Timothy Hixson	6455
Samuel W.	3134	Timothy Lewis	64825
Sarah	316		
Sarah of Aaron	3311	Urban	694
Sarah of Benjamin	5(10)	Urban Evan	69428
Sarah of William	6664	Urban Osburn	66(10)4
Sarah of Jonathan	667	Urban Saylor	69441
Sarah of Isaac	App a.2	Urban Thomas	643412
Sarah	App a. 6.a		
Sarah B.	59222	Verda	694323
Sarah Belle	5534	Vernon Adams	66(11)31

Virginia	66(10)8	William (Willie) Charles	3136(12)
Virginia Adele	6832	William Cloud	3171
Vivian H.	55783	William Comstock	555721
		William E.	59463
Walter B.	App. a.3	William Edmond	5947
Walter Byron	55722	William Franklin	59471
Walter Clark	5558	William G.	59225
Walter Greenwalt	664132	William G. of Edward G.	592332
Walter Harman	62535	William Garrigues	5923
Walter T.	592261	William Henry	5557
Walton	31372	William Henry Jr.	55572
Warren	6836	William J. Duane	6853
Webster	314	William Jacob	6441
Welling Montague	111233	William Johnson	681
Wesley Clyde	664(15)4	William Lealie	6643
Wilber	66(11)83	William Littleton	68214
Willard Harrison	6433(10)2	William Marcus	664(14)2
Willard L.	624331	William Mark	64343
Willard Merritt	625652	William North	6434
William O.	111	William North of William	
William	1	North	64345
William of Jozabad	62	William Oliver	69427
William of Samuel	6222	William P.	3116
William of William	623	William Ralph	59613
William of Abner	6253	William Raymond	622231
William of Jacob	644	William Steele	62518
William of Jonathan	666	William T.	App a. 6.c
William of Laban	6822	Willie Henry	3136(12)3
William of Laban Littleton	682331	Wilma Lucile	625194
William of Abel	72		
William of William of Abel	721	Zelotes	66463
William A.	313133		

2. Other Names

	Adams		Anderson	
David Burke	66(10)53	Julia Ann Brooks	594	
Elizabeth Ann Lodge	66(10)5	Martha	6652231	
Evan B.	66(10)51	Mary	6821	
Lauretta	6643			
Louella	66(11)6	Mary	Anglemeier	66(10)1
Ralph Lodge	66(10)52			
William H.	66(10)5		Appleton	
		Charles C.	682315	
		Edith	682312	
Ellen Mary Lodge	64523	Fannie Lodge	68231	
Irvine Smith	645231	Frederick J.	68231	
Raymond	645232	Mary Elizabeth	682313	
William	645233	Norah	682314	
William A.	64523	Pauline	682317	
		Susan	682316	
Pauline	6833	William W.	682311	
Rebecca	5			
			Arion	
		Susan	555	
Melissa	66(11)2	Thyrza	555	

Benjamin F.	Baldwin	App a. 6 ¹	Henry C.	Body	59466 ²
Edward	Barton	5(13) ⁴	Alonzo	Boone	643(13) ²
Enoch		6463		Bowles	
George M.		646	Anna Bertha		622214
Maria		6461	Anna Virginia Lodge		62221
Nancy Lodge		646	Harvey Hallowell		622213
Rosanna		6462	Joseph William		622211
Capt.	Bateman	5(14)3 ²	Wilson Lodge		622212
	Bean		Wilson Wesley		62221
Alice		557(11) ¹	J. B.	Bozart	6335 ¹
Abner Humphrey		6274		Braden	
Abner Humphrey		627421	Margaret		617
Agnes Hough		6274(10)		Brantner	
Carl Ray		627422	Florence May		62771 ²
Daisy Pleasant		62749		Bricker	
Ella Virginia		62747	Henry	Brier	667 ²
Florence Humphrey		62745			
Frank		62743	Benjamin Lodge		5523
Hannah		62746	Christopher Columbus		5525
James William		62742	David		5521
Joseph		62748	Elizabeth Carnahan		5522
Mary Elizabeth		62741	Gustavus Adolphus		552(10)
Noble Ashby		62745 ¹	James		552
Sarah Christena Hill		6274	James Welch		5524
Turner Ashby		62744	John		5529
Sarah	Bear	66(11)	Louisa G.		552(11)
Hannah	Bell	5832	Mary		5523
Ada Moore	Benner	69831	Mary Lodge		552
Frank M.		6983	Samuel		5526
Mary King Lodge		6983	William Wallace		5527
	Bennett			Bright	
Ruth H.		App a. 4	Clarence		68515
	Bentley		Michael Lodge		68511
Sara Jane		62523	Michael S.		6851
	Bently		Michael Steele		68516
John T.		62511 ¹	Overton		68514
	Berry		Richard Duane		68512
Frances Ewing		5946	Sarah Boone		68517
	Bertram		Sarah Irwin Lodge		6851
Katharine		58(12)1	Willis		68513
Tacy	Bingham	69		Brinker	
	Blakely		Andrew		667 ²
Mary		624	Gertrude	Brittan	69812 ²
	Blanch			Brown	
Mary A.		31355 ¹	Emma		69424
	Blum		James N.		68211 ¹
Lillian M.		68322	Martha Ann		1112
			Mary E.		64825 ²

Budd		Clair	
Thomas	59223 ¹	Anna T. Pedrick	31352
John	667 ²	Anne E.	313524
		Bessie L.	313529
Emma B.	66(10)3	Clara J.	313525
		Eugene J.	313527
Nettie	69431	George P.	313521
		George P.	3135211
		Howard A.	313528
Dennis Avoine	6966	Lewis A.	313522
Elizabeth Catharine	6963	Marion L.	3135212
Hester Ann	6961	Mildred M.	3135213
Mahala Lodge	696	Myrtle	3135231
Robert Craig	6962	Samuel A.	313526
Samuel	696	William H.	31352
Samuel Emmett	6967	William H.	313523
Urban Lodge	6964		
William Wallace	6965	Maria	616
Cable		Clark	
Ann G.	64362	Alonzo B.	59221 ¹
		Frances	5944
Lucy Wirtz	62533	Lena Blanche	62564
		Wesley	595 ¹
Canfield		Clayton	
Mary A. (Chaplin)	66526 ¹	Ellen	5943 ¹
Carnahan		Cloud	
Elizabeth	55	Anna	317
Carr		Cobb	
Mary	3116	Elizabeth	64822 ²
Carroll		Cochran	
Annie	63328	Carroll S.	622572
Charles Francis	63323	Elizabeth Jane	622512
Edward Maurice	63329	Elizabeth Jane	62254
Esther Ann (Grubb)	6332	Elizabeth Lodge	6225
James	6332	Florence Adelaide	622518
James	6332 ²	Francis B.	622519
James	63325	James Robert	62257
James J.	63326	John Thomas	6225
John Andrew	63324	John Thomas F.	62252
Mary Agnes	63321	Joseph Walter	62258
Mary Esther	63327	Laura Virginia	62255
William Curtis	63323	Mary Henrietta	6225(10)
		Mary Lodge	622515
James Lodge	554661	Mary Silcott	62257
Lena Mildred Lodge	55466	Rebecca Ellen	62253
Morden Emery	55466	Richard Fleetwood	62259
		Robert	622513
		Robert R.	622571
		Robert Thomas	622517
Lula Virginia Purcell	62782	Ruth Gustavia	622516
Robert Walton	627822	Samuel Lodge	62251
Thomas Franklin	627821	Virginia Lee	622514
Thomas N.	62782	William Nathan	62256
Chadbourne		William Waugh Smith	
A. B.	7131 ¹		622511

INDICES

131

	Cockey		Katharine Annie Lodge	6433(11)
Virginia Harrison		6441	Leverton D.	6433(15) ²
	Coe		Margaret S.	6433(11)1
Ebenezer		6311	Maria	5931
Elijah		6312	Marian B.	6433(11)2
Horatio		631	Samuel J.	593
James Monroe		6318	Samuel Lodge	5932
John Curtis		6316		Coygill
Katharine Grubb		631	Frances Adams	66(11)51
Mary Ellen		6315	Lodge Lambert	66(11)52
Samuel Jacob		6317	Rebecca Lodge	66(11)5
William		633	William	66(11)5
	Colton			Craig
Eldridge		64212	Abel	6951
George Cookman		64213	Catharine Wallahan	6957
Lodge		64211	Charlotte Ann	6955
Mary Ruth		64214	Edward	6954
Mary Wells Lodge		6421	Eliza Jane	6953
William		6421	Elizabeth Lodge	695
	Combs		Emmet Lodge	6956
Caroline Lodge		5966	Robert	695
Charlotte Horner		59666	William Henry	6952
Frank		5966		Crawford
Frank		59662	Emma	664(15)
George Allen		59665		Cross
Melville Lodge		59661	Henry H.	69811 ¹
Olive B.		59664		Crozer
Milton Allen		59667	Martha	6944
Vernon		59663	Susan P.	6943
	Comstock			Cunard
Mary E.		55572	Corwin S.	62583
	Connar		Elizabeth Dunbar Lodge	62583
Ella May		62433	John William	625831
	Cooper			Curtis
Bertha Irene		596311	Lucy	64342
Bertha Lodge.		59631		Daniels
James		59631	Cordelia	5963
	Coppock			Dare
Naomi Emma Lodge		64336	Amanda	583
Omer C.		64336		DeLisle
Priscilla		643362	Carmalete	557122
Russell B.		643361	Florence	557121
	Coughlin		Harold Leroy	557123
Emma M.		68114	Ida May Lodge	55712
	Cox		Oliver	55712
Annie		5935		DeLoach
Catharine C		6433(11)3	Charles W.	313661
Cornelia		5936	George W.	313668
Edward		6433(11)	Grace	313665
Elizabeth		5933	Helen	313666
Hannah Allen Lodge		593	Mary Ellen	31366
James Allen		5934	Robert W.	313667

LODGE GENEALOGY

Rose Glenn		313663	Harriet Hixson Lodge	6453
Ruth R.		313664	James William	64535
Thomas W.		313662	John Nycum	6457
W. E.		31366	Julia Ann	64533
	Denn		Martha Frances	64571
John		59224 ⁴	Mary Jane Lodge	6457
	Derichson		Philena Dell	64572
Mary		58(12)	Wesley Arthur	64573
	DeWeese		William Luther	64574
Clyde		643611	Eachus	
Naomi Ann Lodge		64361	Annie L.	App a.2 ¹
Smallwood T.		64361	Emma J.	App a.2 ¹
	Dillman		Florence L.	App a. 6.b
Joseph		31374	George W.	App a.2 ¹
Joseph C.		313741	George W.	App a. 6.b
Josephine E. A.		313744	Hannah M.	App a. 6.a
Lillian C.		313743	Homer B.	App a. 6.a
Myrtle E.		313745	Ida Lodge	App a.8
T. Gertrude		313742	Jane Lodge	App a.2 ¹
Tabitha S. Lodge		31374	John M.	App a. 6.b
	Dornblaser		Juanita	App a. 6.b
Owen F.		313634 ²	Mary E.	App 2 ¹
	Dorrell		Matilda E. Lodge	App a. 6.b
Anne E.		62535	Rebecca R.	App a.2 ¹
	Drill		Sarah T.	App a.2 ¹
Ann Rebecca		6415	Virgil	App a.2 ¹
	Dull		Walter B.	App a. 6.b
			William L.	App a. 6.b
Murle		643321 ¹	Eakin	
Olive		643321 ¹	James D.	6658 ³
Samuel		643321 ¹	Eberling	
Verna		643321 ¹	Katharine	31382
	Dunbar		Martha E.	31383
Anne		6258	Elgin	
Margaret		6258	Robert	62255 ¹
	Duncan		Elliott	
Amanda		3313	Ann Cumberland Lodge	64363
	Dunson		Charles Chester	643632
Abraham A.		6437	Harold E.	643636
Abraham Jacob		64374	Hattie Arzella	643631
Bona Estella		64377	Jennie	5572
Effa Bessie		64378	Joanna	643637
John Knox		64372	Joseph C.	64363
M. D. Elwood		74376	Lola Carola	643633
Margaret A. L.		64373	Naomi Belle	643635
Rosanna Lodge		6437	Tessie Amanda	643634
S. T. Ellsworth		64375	Ensley	
	Dustin		Benjamin Franklin	64155
Capt. . . .		5(14) ²	Charles Wesley	64546
	Duvall		Elizabeth	6413
Alice Blanche		64534	Elizabeth	64151
David G.		6453	George Washington	6412
			George Washington	64544

James	641		
James	6418	Bee	Finley
James Calvin	64154		33121 ¹
John Lodge	64543	Margaret	Forbes
Jozabad Lodge	6416		31381
Laura	64121	George E.	Francisco
Mahala	6417	Mary Boone	68342
Maria Strange	6414	Stella Rebecca	Wharton
Martha	64153		68342
Mary	64152		Frederick
Mary Ellen	64541	Mary	6651
Nancy Lodge	6454		Freed
Rembrandt Peale	64544	Allen	6665
Rosanna	6411	Margaret Lodge	6665
Rosanna	64156	Nora	66653
Samuel James	6454	Pierce	66652
Samuel James	64545	Rebecca Jane	664(14)
Sarah Ann	6416	Warren	66651
Susanna Lodge	641		Gabriel
		Sarah	5948
Eshleman			Garrigues
Elizabeth Ann	64172	Mary B.	592
Flora Occa	64179		Gaskill
George Washington	64174	Bird	66563
James	64171	Francis	66562
John	6417	Frank	6656
John	64178	Frank	66564
Laura Belle	64173	Louella	66561
Mahala Ensley	6417	Lucinda Lodge	6656
Serena Sheridan	64177	William	66565
Susanna Jane	64175		Gilbreath
William Henry	64176	Claude G.	557(10)4
		Frank Roy	557(10)3
		Kittie C.	557(10)2
Sarah	5831	Mary Adelaide Lodge	557(10)
		Maud E.	557(10)5
Ella F.	313116	Mema B.	557(10)1
Susan	713	Robert	557(10)
			Gillmore
		Robert H.	5931 ²
			Goble
Elizabeth Lodge	3117	Mary	66(11)2
George B.	3117		Gordon
George Lodge	311721	Ann	553
Henry Lodge	31172		Goshorn
James Polk	311722	Emma B.	68324
Ralph Franklin	311731		Gossett
Samuel Frank	31173	Catharine	6254 ¹
Thomas	31171		Graham
		Archibald S.	68212
Matilda	698	Eliza	6161
		Jean S.	682122
Bernice	665272	Mary Eliza Lodge	68212
Eudora Lodge	66527	Robert Lodge	682121
George	66527	William A.	6855 ²
James A.	68213 ²		
Lola	665271		

LODGE GENEALOGY

Charles	Grambling	682321	Rebecca	66(11)44
Charles C.		68232	Solomon	66(11)4
Susan Catharine Lodge		68232	Hamilton	
	Green		Benjamin	5512
Caroline		App a.6	Cecil Clyde	3136321
Julia W.		6643	James	551
	Greenwalt		John	313632
Susan		66413	Nellie Lodge	551
	Greer		Pearl Somers Harper	313632
Fannie		5559	Robert	5511
	Grove		Mary J.	Hanby
Alice		554532		31312
	Grubb		Hanks	
Anna		3	Emma Melissa	6484
Curtis		633	Rosanna	64
Curtis		6339	Hannold	
Ebenezer		63	Georgianna	59233
Ebenezer		632	Harper	
Ebenezer		6333	Anis Ozamba	313631
Ebenezer Laban		6325	Fannie M. Lodge	31363
Eliza Catharine		6323	Georgia Gladys	313634
Elizabeth Mary		6324	John T.	31363
Esther A.		6332	Myrtle Maybelle	313633
Esther Ann		6322	Pearl Somers	313632
Esther Ann Lodge		63	Harrison	
Harriet Ellen		6336	Mary Scott	63115
Jacob Curtis		6321	Harvey	
Jane L.		6335	Ann E.	App a.9
John		6334	Catharine Elizabeth Lodge	3136(11)
Joseph F.		633(11)	Dorothy	3136(11)1
Katharine		631	Wade H.	3136(11)
Leah Wirtz		6326	Hatcher	
Lydia Ellen Louisa		6327	Albert	6934
Marietta B.		6337	Catharine Wallahan	6931
Prudence		311	John Wallahan	6933
Rebecca L.		6338	Louis Mary	6932
William		6331	Mary Lodge	693
Winfield		633(10)	Matilda Lodge	6936
	Gustin		William	693
Allie L.		68233	William Henry Harrison	6935
	Hale		Hays	
Ada		6433(10)	Abner Merritt	625634
	Hall		Carl Lodge	625631
Anna M.		App a. 6.c	Irwin Lee	62563
Ellen Moon		64322	John Henderson	625633
	Halverstadt		Nancy Ellen Lodge	62515
Alice		66(11)41	Olive May	625632
Catharine Lodge		66(11)4	Rose Alvaretta Lodge	62563
Edith		66(11)423	Walter Lee	625151
Harriet		66(11)42	William G.	62515
Jonathan		66(11)45	Hemmingway	
			Dora	69432

	Henderson		Hoffman	
Annie G.		App a. 6.f	Aquila	64141
	Hendricks		Catharine	6652
Alice		64525	Cordelia	31351
	Heron		David	64143
Mary		615	Elizabeth Ensley	6413
	Hewlett		George	64131
Carrie L.		31362	Isabella Catharine	64147
	Hiatt		James Abraham	64111
Isabella (Noble)		6652	John	6413
	Hickman		Laura	64146
Claude V.		64831	Mahala	64115
Helen Margaret		648311	Malachi	64114
Myrtle Ann Lodge		64831	Maria Strange Ensley	6414
	Highley		Mary	64144
James E.		59222	Mary Jane	64112
	Hill		Peter	6411
Alice Leola		62453	Priscilla	64142
Amanda Blanche		62751	Rosanna Ensley	6411
Angie V.		66521	Serena Ann	64113
Claudius Elmore		62772	Susanna	64117
Craven James		62771	Susanna	64132
Ella May		313511	Susanna	64145
Ernest Lodge		62454	Thomas	6414
Evelyn Octavia		62755	Washington	64116
Florence May		62773		
James Washington		627	Hoge	
James William		6273	Arthur William	625212
Joseph		6245	Byron H.	62521
Joseph Franklin		62753	Eleanor	6252111
Joseph Rossell		6245, 6276	Frank Garfield	625213
Joseph Washington		62455	James Bushrod	625211
Julia Trussell		62775	Rachel	6252112
Laban Lodge		6275	Tamzen Merritt	62521
Marcia Ann		62451	Wallace	6252113
Mary Elizabeth		6278		
Mary Lodge		627	Hole	
Mattie Geneva		62456	Tirzah	66(10)
Maud Victoria		62754		
Maud Virginia		62752	Holloway	
Rose May		62452	Esther	6646
Rufus Ludwell		62756	Mary	6942
Sarah Christena		6274		
Sarah Elizabeth Lodge		6245	Holstein	
Volney Purcell		6277	Magdalena	App a.5
Volney Purcell		62774		
	Hitson		Hood	
Aquila		6439	Charles Howard	68261 ¹
Elmira		6482		
Mary		645	Hoop	
Naomi Ellen Lodge		6439	John Benjamin	645222
Rockie Jane		64391	Katie Maud	645221
			Martha Alice Lodge	64522
			William Howard	64522
			Hoopers	
			Elizabeth Lodge	App a.7
			Ellis S.	App a.7
			Homer E.	App a.8
			John J.	App a.7

Lydia Ann	App a.7	Marie B.	62725 ¹
Pratt	App a.7	Martha Isabella	62714
Thomas J.	App a.7	Mary	62411, 62721
Walkey	App a.7	Mary Christena Lodge	6241
	Hopkins	Mary Lodge	627
Catharine Sherred	68262	Mary Lodge	662
Louisiana Lodge	6826	Nellie Louisa	627115
Margarite Lodge	68261	Robert Lee	627113
Nellie	58313	Rose Maria	627117
William P.	6826	Samuel	6621
	Horne	Sarah	6626
Mary Coffin	5557	Sophia	6624
	Horner	Thomas Lodge	6271
Abigail	59	Virginia Gill	62412, 62722
Anna	58	Virginia Gill	62722
Benjamin	5(14)5	Volney Osburn	624153, 62725 ¹
Isaac	5(14)4	Wade Randall	627111
Lavinia	5(14)6	William	6628
Malachi	5(14)	William Lodge	62711
Martha	5(14)2	William Lodge	627116
Mary	5(14)3		
Patience Lodge	5(14)	Emma	Hyder 59462 ¹
Rebecca	5(14)1		Irwin
	Hough	Celine Lodge Page	68134
Harriet Ellen	633	Charles Page	681342
	Hubbard	Mary Lodge	681341
Cora	68151	Oliver C.	68134
Elizabeth Boone Lodge	6815	Sarah W.	685
Lucy Oliver	62223		
Richard W.	6815	Boyd Stiles	Jackson 64842 ¹
	Huget	Eugene F.	James 62452 ²
Mary	642		Johnson
	Humphrey	Sarah	68
Abner Edward	62725	William	6825 ²
Abner Edward	62415, 62725		Jones
Abner Gill	6241	Jacob Wilfred	643(11)1
Abner Gill	627	James Edward	643(11)2
Abner Gill	6272	Nancy Ann Lodge	643(11)
Ann	6629	Sarah A.	313523
Annie Eliza	62413, 62723	William S.	643(11)
Elizabeth	6622		
Elsie	62725 ²	Mary H.	Julien 6436
Elsie Goldsmith	624151		Keith
Frank Moore	627114	Beulah White	611
James Luther	627112	Crawford	6111
James Rufus	62713	Vincent	611
John Calvin	6627		
Jonathan	6623	Catharine	Kellar 66(11)8
Joseph	662		
Joseph	6625		Kelly
Joseph Gill	62414, 62724	Bessie I. Smith	313541
Luther Gill	62712	Dorathy	3135412
Marie	624152, 62725 ¹	Marguerite	3135411

INDICES

197

Rebecca G.	Keown	6831 ¹	Harriet Hixson Lodge	6453
	Keyser		John S.	6453
Ada		664232	Mary Catharine	64532
Amanda Lodge		66423		
Eula		664233	Locker	633
Joseph		66423	Lorenze	
Joseph		664231	Laura V.	6275
	Kimberly		Loudon	
Rebecca		555	Charles Frank	55561
	King		Eliza Margaret Lodge	5556
Alice J.		62513	James A.	5555, 5556
Delia		5559	Mary Arion	55562
	Kirk		Mary Matilda Lodge	5555
Minnie Ann Lodge		64841		
Ralph Malcolm		648411	Loughman	
Samuel Wesley		64841	Dora B.	643322 ¹
	Kramer		Love	
Minnie E.		6433(14) ²	Barton	6193
	Lamond		James	6192
Mary Grant		681	Leah	6194
Rebecca Knox		683	Leah White	619
	Lancaster		Lizzie	6195
	Latimer		Susanna	6191
Mattie		5577	Thomas	619
			Lyon	
Anne		5561	Helen Hoyt Lodge	55782
Benjamin Judson		5564	Leland	55782
Benjamin L.		556	Loreen	557822
Eliza Lodge		556	Margaret	554
George Watt		5566	Merrick Lodge	557821
Margaret Jane		5563		
Martha		55	Lytle	
Martha Ann		5562	Mary E. Thompson	5574
Robert Parkinson		5565	Macomas	
Susan Mary		5567	Myrtle	313521
	Lee		Madden	
Charles Nelson		68321	Arthur Lodge	557141
Edward Robert		68323	Henry C.	55714
Elaine G.		683222	Henry Ralph	557142
Frank Augustus		68322	Kenneth Benjamin	557143
Henry (Harry) Lamond		68324	Minnie Jane Lodge	55714
Raymond C.		683221		
Robert Edward		6832	Maffett	
Stewart		683241	Alfred	6618
Virginia Adele Lodge		6832	Catharine Lodge	661
	Legates		Eliza	6619
Fannie M.		313132	Eliza Ann	663
	Leslie		Henry	6611
Cathleen		6648	Jonathan	6615
Elizabeth		66	Joseph	6614
	Linn		Sanford	661(10)
Aquila Lodge		64531	Sarah	6616
Catharine		6452	Sophia	6617
			William	661
			William	6612

	Marble		Mary Ann	68111
Nina Gordon		69441	Mary Lodge	681152
	Martin		Mary Louisa Lodge	6814
Abel Lodge		6972	Rebecca Whitehead	68523
Andrew Duncan		6973	Richard Boone	68142
Elijah		697	Robert S.	6814
Hester Lodge		697	William James	68113
Julia Ann		648		
Mary Jane		6971	McKelvey	
	Martindale		Helen Lodge	66422
Myrtle E.		6433(13)	Lottie Pearl	664221
	Maslin		Thomas	66422
Ella		313111	McKinney	
	Matthews		Fanny Bruce	681132
Elizabeth J.		5545	McLain	
Virginia Spicer		624554	Eleanor	66(11)3
	McArtor		McNichols	
Lauretta		6944	Abner Wellington	625661
	McCallister		Arthur William	62566
Elizabeth		6651	John Lodge	625662
	McClammy		Tamzen Lodge	62566
Mary Louisa		111231	McSorley	
	McClure		Anita Cora	313815
Cora A. Lodge		313134	Anna I. M.	313832
Harry C.		313134	Anna Maria Lodge	3138
Howard R.		3131341	Clarence S.	31384
	McCord		Elias A.	31387
Jane		557	Everett N.	31386
	McDonald		Francis	3138
Donald H.		313631	Francis D.	313831
	McElroy		Frank L.	31381
John D.		6657	Howard Wesley Lodge	313816
	McKay		Ida A.	31385
Elsie		31384	Katharine L.	313834
Emma		31132	Leroy Forbes	313812
John		3113	Margaret Gertrude	313813
John		31133	Mildred Edna	313814
Lydia Ann Lodge		3113	Ralph L.	31388
Sarah		31131	Samuel L.	31382
William		31134	Samuel L.	313821
	McKee		Wilford E.	31383
Benjamin Harrison		681151	Wilford Earl	313833
Caleb Lodge		68522	Menard	
Celine Elizabeth Lodge		6811	John	63364
Celine Lodge		68141	Mercer	
Edward Lodge		68114	Anna	66414
Eliza		68112	Merritt	
Elizabeth Lodge		681142	Anna E.	625232
Frank Latham		68116	Christena Lodge	6252
Indiana Lodge		6852	James Bentley	625233
James M.		6852	James Ferguson	6252
James Robert		68115	Nancy Ellen	6251
Macy Celine		681141	Sarah	6256
			Sarah Catharine	62522

Tamzen	62521	David B.	5544
Tamzen C.	62523	Elizabeth Lodge	66(11)(10)
William Abner	62523	Frank Lodge	66(11)(10)1
William Lodge	625234	George	5544
		Washington A.	66(11)(10)
Messham			
George D.	58(12)11 ²	Murrell	
Milholten		Charles A.	3136221
Lelia	62432	Charles H.	313622
Miller		Myers	
Ada (Addie) Lodge	66(11)92	Alice	6333 ³
Carl Miller	664521	Charles Russell	643371 ¹
Ellen	664522	Clifford Mason	643373
Harriet Lodge	66(11)9	Forest L.	643371
Jessie Kellar	66(11)95	Frances Dell	311122
Laura Anna	66(11)93	Frances Lodge	31112
Melville	66452	Gretchen Eulalia	643375
Olive Lodge	66452	Ida Ann Lodge	64337
Sarah (Sallie) M.	66(11)91	Joseph E.	64337
Solomon	66(11)9	Josie E.	643374
		Marian Lodge	311121
Mills		Samuel S.	31112
Martha	64821	Wilbur C.	643372
Mitchell			
Augustus Lodge	683311	Neal	
Edward J.	68331	Mary	5559
Stella Elizabeth Lodge	68331	Newell	
Moore		Harriet A.	6854
Arthur Laban	62553	Newhouse	
Catharine Jane	6465	Charles	664513
Emily Lodge	6255	Dot	664518
Francis M.	6255	Ellen	664511
Frank P.	6982 ¹	Harriet	664512
Henry Arthur	62553 ²	Howard	664514
Laura T.	62552	Joshua A.	66451
Laura V. Nichols	62553 ²	Lloyd	664515
Massie Osburn	62553 ²	Margaret	664516
Rose Belle	62551, 62711	Mary Lodge	66451
		Myrtle	664517
Morehouse		Newman	
Ebenezer	68351	Ann Cumberland	643
Emma C.	6835	Elizabeth Caslin	643
Marguerite Louisa	683511	Nichols	
Rebecca Louisa Lodge	68351	Laura V.	62553 ²
Morgan		Nancy Grace	62565
Amphield	6921	Tamzen	625, 6253 ¹
Lydian	6922	Nieffer	
Susanna Lodge	692	Bessie M.	643371 ¹
Tacy Jane	6923	Nimon	
Thomas C.	692		
Morgret		Caroline Lodge	66(11)1
Savannah (Annie)	6483	David Lodge	66(11)12
Mossman		Edith Ann	66(11)19
Adeliza Lodge	5544	Edward	66(11)11
		Harriet	66(11)13

John	66(11)1	Robert Graham	68135
John	66(11)18	Susanna Augusta Lodge	6813
Lucinda Caroline	66(11)14	William Edward	68131
Mary Alice	66(11)17		
Thomas Hart	66(11)16	Parish	
William John	66(11)15	Anna Lodge	31711
		Anna Lodge	317111
		Dillyn	317113
		Helen	317112
		Thomas Clarkson	31711
Nixon			
James Ebenezer	63261		
John William	6326		
Leah Wirtz Grubb	6326		
William Grubb	63263	Parkhurst	
Willis Thomas	63262	Margaret . . . (widow)	72
Noble			
Charlotte	64625	Parks	
Edward Barton	64624	Adeline	59651
Elizabeth	64611	Charles Morris	62422
Ella Matilda	64627	Charles Morris	624223
Elmer Ellsworth	64619	Cornelia Scott Lodge	5965
Emma Belle	64616	George J.	5965
George Edward	64613	Mary Ida	62422
Harriet Ellen	64617	Miland	59652
James	64621	Milfond James	624222
Jennie Maria	64626	Viola	59653
John	6461	William Lambert	624221
John Milton	64623		
John William	64614	Parrish	
Joseph Irwin	64615	Charles S.	5935 ³
Maria Barton	6461	Patten	
Nancy Amanda	64612	Mahala	6412
Rosanna Barton	6462	Patty	
Susan Clara	64618	Mary	643(15)
Susan Ensley	64622	Paxson	
William J.	6462	Flora Annie Lodge	62534
		Nellie Gertrude	625341
		Robert Lodge	625342
		Robert Scott	62534
North			
Nancy	643	Payne	
Nowling			
Ann	694	Stella L.	6835
Oakes			
Margaret	6433	Pedrick	
Osburn		Albert H.	313511
		Alexandra J. R.	313563
Burns	62451 ¹	Anna T.	31352
Dorcas	6271	Annie Elizabeth	313566
Martha Virginia	62441	Annie Elizabeth Lodge	31356, 31368
Rosanna Virginia Lodge	6244	Charles Lodge	313561
Townsend M.	6244	Claire Estelle	313564
		Clara E.	31354
Osgood		Elizabeth Ann Lodge	3135
Etta	5922	Elsie Emma	313568
Page		George C.	31355
Agnes Rose	68136	George L.	3135
Benjamin Franklin	6813	Hazel Fannie	313565
Celine Lodge	68134	Joseph A.	31351
Elizabeth Holcomb	68133	Josephine	3137
Mary Boone	68132	Nina Georgia	313567

INDICES

141

Percival Harper	313562	Plum	
Percival S.	313566, 313568	Julia	5961
Samuel L.	313583	Polson	
Stella E.	313512	Mary	612
Peeling		Porter	
Susanna	6434	Frances	111
Pell		Proctor	
Rebecca	3316	Charles Lafayette	313694
Penn		DeWitt Talmadge	313693
Alice Ellen	55464	Edith Myrtle	313695
Perkins		Georgia S. Lodge	31369
Martha J.	66(10)2	Harper Lane	313691
Petitdémange		Ruby Estelle	313692
J. Francis	313131	William B.	31369
Phillips		Purcell	
Caroline Lodge	1113	Christena	62
Lawrence	313633	Effa Gertrude	62787
Lois Inez	3136332	Evelyn Byrd	62783
Lucile Fannie	3136331	Franklin	6278
Louisa	11131	Franklin	62785
Myrtle Maybelle Harper	313633	Julia	62781
Phillman		Lula Virginia	62782
Caroline	6682	Mary Beaumont	62788
Elizabeth Lodge	668	Mary Elizabeth	6278
Ellen	6687	Nora Estelle	62784
Jacob	668	Rebecca Janney	6222
Jacob	6689	William	62786
John	6681	Pyle	
Jonathan	6688	Ann Lodge	App a. 1
Joseph	6685	Anna	App a. 1
Mary Ann	6684	Elizabeth	App a. 1
Nancy	6686	George R.	App a. 1
Sarah	6683	Hannah	App a. 1
William	668(10)	Joel	App a. 1
Piatt		John	App a. 1
Catharine Sherred	682	John of John	App a. 1
Frances Ann	5947	Joseph	App a. 1
Piggott		Lydia	App a. 1
Herman Hill	624561	Phoebe A.	App a. 1
Mattie Geneva Hill	62456	Rambo	
Pittman		William	5921 ¹
Mary C.	31362	Reed	
Plotts		George M.	6852
Alvaretta Jane Lodge	66(11)21	Georgia Lodge	68521
Ernest Erwin	66(11)215	Indiana Lodge	6852
Henry Dallas	66(11)214	Elizabeth	71
Ina	66(11)211	Rhodes	
James E.	66(11)21	Annie	33124
Laura Ethel	66(11)217	Elatus Lodge	33122
Leroy Clyde	66(11)212	Eliza E. Lodge	3312
Lewis	66(11)216	Harriet Lodge	66431
Walter	66(11)213	Jane Ross	33121
		Justice J.	3312
		Lauretta Fay	664312
		Massilon F.	66431

Sarah	33123	Russell	
Walter Parsons	664311	Rebecca	622
Rice		Sailer	58(12)1
Sarah M.	3137	Mary S.	58(12)1
Riddell		Sanzenbacher	
Senora G.	6823	Jessie Belle Lodge	66416
Riddle		John H.	66416
Eustace R.	665111	Merrill	664161
Frank M.	665112	Saylor	
Gertrude Elizabeth Lodge	66511	Martha E.	64341
George	66511	Sayre	
Leonidas	665114	Dr . . .	68241
Lodge	665113	Schooley	
Mary Gertrude	665115	Sarah	644
Ritchey		Schrivver	665
John	625822	Elizabeth	
Rogers		Schull	3132
Archibald	335	Lydia	
Elemuel	3351	Scrags	
Hannah Lodge	335	Robert	App a. 6.a
Rohm		Scul	
David Frank	64521	William	531
Emily Blanche	645215	Sebald	
Harry Curtin	648231	Hannah C.	643(14)
Jacob M.	64323	Sharpe	
James Russell	648232	Willimena	3136(12)
Jesse Linn	645212	Shearer	
John Franklin	648233	Mary E.	3136
Julia Ann Lodge	64521	Sheldon	
Katie Florence	645213	Frank	683441
Lena Grace	645214	Shelley	
Lewis Bryan	648234	Abraham	64332
Mary Florence Lodge	64823	Edna	643325
Sarge Ball	648235	Emma M.	643321
William Jozabad	645211	Herbert M.	643324
Roos		Isaiah F.	643322
Blanche Ethel	554524	Nancy A. Lodge	64332
Edwin Martin	554521	Rosa E.	643323
Frank Lodge	554526	Shiek	
Guy Matthews	554523	Albert	6433231
Jennie Irene	554525	Jacob	643391
Perry Arthur	554522	Silcott	
Sarah E. Lodge	55452	Alice Lodge	62231, 62421
William	55452	Clifton Lodge	622311, 624211
Ross		Emily Lodge	6223
Jane	331	Emma Caroline	62234
Rudy		Emma Hunton	62415, 627251
Benjamin F.	59451	John Wood	62231, 62421
Charles	59455	Mary	62235, 62257
Frank O.	59452	Meshach	6223
Julia Lodge	5945	Sarah Russell	62233
Lula	59454	Thomas Sumpter	62232
W. H.	5945	Simpkins	
William S.	59453	Amanda	66522

Sipes		Slone	
Alvin Lafayette	64669		5(10)
Amy	64657	Small	
Anna Carlotta	64664	Catharine Elizabeth Lodge	6981
Annetta	64662	Charles Clarence	69813
Annie Maria	64647	Clarence Fisher	6981
Blanche	64659	Frances Matilda	69811
Brooks Lodge	6466(10)	George Abel	69812
Burt	64651		
Calvin Oscar	64646	Smedley	
Carrie Frances	64648	Elizabeth G.	App a. 10
Cecil Howard	64649	Smith	
Clarence Leslie	6466(11)	Bessie I.	313541
Daisy Irene	64668	Catharine A.	64333
David Metzler	64653	Charles	31322
Dorothy (Dolly)	64654	Clara E. Pedrick	31354
Edith	64667	Clara V. Lodge	31322
Edward Hays	64642	Clarissa Matilda Lodge	6431
Elmira	64656	Frederick	6431
George Runyan	6464	Ida V.	313221
Harriet	64645	Jacob Wayland	64312
Harriet	64658	Mary Veach	62514
Horace Nelson	6466(13)	Nancy	5574
Jacob	646	Nancy Ann	64311
John Nelson	6466	Rebecca	596
Laura	64661	Rebecca Jane	6251
Mary Elizabeth	64666	William O.	66541
Mary Louisa	64655		
Mason	64665	Tabitha	313
Mason Lodge	6465	Springs	
Minerva	6466	John Marshall	68372
Minerva of Minerva	64663		
Minerva Sipes	6466	Stachhouse	
Nancy	64644	Martha (Bunting)	
Nancy Lodge	646		
Olive Jane	64641	Staley	
Stella	6466(12)	Obedience	6432
Susanna	6464	Stanwood	
Susanna Sipes	6464	Ida Baldwin	644112
William Elliott	6467		
William Howard	64652	Stevenson	
		Mary B.	3134
Skillman		Stinson	
Jennie M.	313111	Esther B.	App a. 62
Skinner		Stopher	
Charles Locke	622531	Abraham	6672
Edna Earle	622531		
Edna Earle Skinner	622531	Sarah Jane	6941
Elizabeth Jane	622533	Strange	
James Benjamin	622534	Catharine	6
James H.	62253	Stratton	
John Turner	6225312	Hazel	66(11)612
Rebecca Ellen Cochran	62253	Jeannette Lodge	66(11)61
Robert Emmett	622535	Leonard	66(11)611
William Cochran	622532	William	66(11)61

Swafford			Hugh Harman	625614
Carlisle (Charles?) B.	665236		John	62561
Frank Melvin	665235		Joseph	695
Henry (Harry?) Lodge	665231		Mary Ida Lodge	62561
Homer	66523		Mary Lucile	625613
Homer L.	665234		Sarah Elizabeth	625612
Leona B.	665233		Throckmorton	
Mary Elizabeth Lodge	66523		Annie Eliza Humphrey	62413
William Bulton	665232		Archibald	624131
Swayne			Elma	624132
Mary	App a.2		James Bernard	624133
Switzer			Mary Alice	624134
Margaret	664(10)		Mason	62413
Elizabeth	6642		Tiffany	
Ira	66(11)621		Earl Hamilton	622545
Taber (Tabor)			Elizabeth Jane Cochran	62254
Adelbert	55753		Ellen Adair	622546
Almon	55752		Henry J.	622542
Althea May	55751		Hugh	622544
Carrie Lulu	55756		Laura Henrietta	622543
Clarence	55755		Mary Elizabeth	622544
Edward Everett	55758		Walter J.	622541
Eva Adela	55754		Tomlin	
Margaret W. Lodge	5575		Josephine	59226
Ray Elmer	55757		Trussell	
Valentine M.	5575		Julia	6277
Talley			Turner	
Ella J.	3131213		Charles B.	62441, 62453
Elsie L.	3131214		Charlotte (Lotta) Gibbons	624412
Florence A.	3131211		Cordia	66(10)32
Howard J.	3131212		Laura Ensley	64121
Joseph B.	313121		Martha Virginia Osborn	62441
Sara J. Lodge	313121		Nettie	641212
Taylor			Rose Elizabeth	624411
Calvin N.	694121		Susanna	641213
Elizabeth Lodge	695		Viola	641211
Helen Ruth	557411		William G.	64121
John	695		Tydenham	
John Clement	6958		Capt. . . .	5(14)11
Margaret Jean	557414		Tyler	
Mary Elizabeth	6959		Catharine	685211
Mary Jane	6253		Columbus J.	685211
Robert Barth	55741		Joseph J.	685211
Robert Brewster	557412		Mary Lodge	685211
? Sarah	331		Unger	
William Lowell	557413		Sophia	6645
Teagarden			Verner	
Sarah (Sallie)	66522		Alice	554511
Terrell			Vincel	
Mary M.	5554		Frances (Fanny) Lydia	
Thompson			Lodge	66(11)23
Alma Blanche	625611		Glen Walters	66(11)232
Elizabeth Lodge	695		Quincy Adams	66(11)23
			Zella Adella (Idella?)	66(11)231

INDICES

145

Anna L.	Wallace	625211	William E.	313113
	Wallahan		William P.	31311
Abel Lodge		6911	Wenger	6433
Catharine Lodge		691	Wharton	
John		691		
Elizabeth	Walters	666	Caleb Dunning	68341
Rachel Ann		66(11)2	Charles William	68342
	Warfield		Eliza Boone	68344
Alice Virginia		11123	Laura Ella Lodge	6834
	Warren		Stella Rebecca	68342
Minnie		31378	William G.	6834
Lydia Ann	Waters	664	Margaret V.	6275
	Watson		Whelan (-en)	
Edward		66(10)1	Lucinda	6641
Clara F.	Way	313117	Whitacre	
	Weber		Edward	66(11)7
Elizabeth		66533	John Byrnes	66(11)71
George		66532	Mary Elizabeth Lodge	66(11)7
Louisa Lodge		6653	White	
Osburn		66531	Alex	6151
Samuel		6653	Beulah	611
Samuel		66534	Beulah	6123
William		66535	Beulah	6157
	Webster		Celine	6152
Elizabeth		31	Charles	681411
Hannah		App. 1	Charles W.	61611
Margaretta		3131	Crawford	6155
Mary		33	Crawford	6163
	Weisenborn		Elizabeth	613
May		64335	Elizabeth	6162
	Welch		Fanny Graham	61613
Arthur Evan		66(10)63	George	6128
Emily Lodge		66(10)6	Henry	6126
Herman Lodge		66(10)62	John	6127
Percy Grey		66(10)61	John	615, 615
William		66(10)6	John E.	61619
	Weldin		John R.	6172
Charles G.		313116	Jonah	6121
Clara R.		313115	Josiah	61
Edgar L.		313117	Josias Clapham	6161, 6161
Essie B.		3131111	Josias F.	61616
Ethel L.		3131161	Jozabad	617, 617
George W.		313114	Kisia	6125
Harry Brinkley		313111	Leah	619, 619
Ira P.		313118	Lelia Ella	111231
Louisa E. Lodge		31311	Maria Clapham	6165
Mary E.		313112	Mary	6158
Ray		3131112	Nellie Maria	61617
Walter A.		313119	Rachel	6156
Walter E.		3131171	Rachel	618
			Rebecca	6164
			Rebecca Clapham	61614

Richard K.	6161(10)	Naomi Ann Lodge	64361
Robert	612, 612	Valera G.	643612
Robert	6122	Williamson	
Robert	6153	John	5584
Robert Clapham	61615	Wilson	
Rosanna	6124		7132
Sarah A.	61612	Anna	665252
Sarah A.	6171	Wing	
Susanna	6154	Jane Elliott	5546
Susanna Lodge	61	Winson	
Theodore B.	6173	Frederick Lodge	66(11)221
Virginia E.	61618	Olive Alice Lodge	66(11)22
Washington	614	Paris J.	66(11)22
William	616, 616	Wirtz	
Whiteacre		Leah	632
Alice Adelaide	62251	Wolf	
Whitehead		Rebecca	333
Isabella	66(10)312	Wood	
Whortenby		Hannah	7
Alfred	31385	Woodhouse	
Edna E.	313851	Sarah	5578
Edith C.	313853	Woolvy	
Ida A. McSorley	31385	Agnes	5948
Marion C.	313852	Worrell	
Wiggins		Blanche	643241
Edward K.	3136(14)	Elizabeth Lodge	64324
Evelyn Lucille	3136(14)1	William	64324
Helen	3136(14)2	Wynkoop	
Letitia Lodge	3136(14)	Harriet A. (Haslip)	62742
Wilder		Yeasley	
Annie Eliza	3136	Amos J.	App a.5
Wiley		Yokum	
Elma Etta	62519	Judith	3
Mary A.	5571	Young	
Wilkinson		Bird Lodge	6984
Rebecca J.	31313	Frank Philip	69841
Williams		Ira	6984
Eva	59225	Zimmerman	
George M.	64361	Sophia	66412
Lorris	643614		
Mary L.	643613		

3. Surnames Unknown

Elizabeth	1	Sarah	5
Mary	31371	M. Virginia	App a.3
Patience	5		

SYNOPSIS

	PAGE		PAGE
Robert Lodge.....	1	31368.....	14
Descendents of William Lodge (1)	3	31369.....	14
11.....	3	3136(11).....	14
111.....	3	3136(12).....	14
1112.....	3	3136(14).....	15
11123.....	3	3137.....	15
111231.....	4	31371.....	15
1113.....	4	31374.....	15
Descendents of Samuel Lodge (3)	5	31378.....	16
31.....	5	3138.....	16
311.....	6	31381.....	16
3111.....	6	31382.....	16
31112.....	6	31383.....	16
3113.....	6	31384.....	17
3115.....	7	31385.....	17
3117.....	7	317.....	17
31172.....	7	3171.....	17
31173.....	7	31711.....	17
313.....	7	33.....	18
3131.....	8	331.....	18
31311.....	8	3312.....	18
313111.....	8	3313.....	19
313116.....	8	3316.....	19
313117.....	8	333.....	19
31312.....	9	335.....	19
313121.....	9	Descendents of Benjamin Lodge	
31313.....	9	(5).....	20
313132.....	9	55.....	21
313134.....	9	551.....	22
3132.....	9	552.....	22
31322.....	10	553.....	23
3134.....	10	554.....	23
3135.....	10	5544.....	24
31351.....	10	5545.....	24
313511.....	10	55452.....	24
31352.....	11	5546.....	24
313521.....	11	55464.....	25
313523.....	11	55466.....	25
31354.....	11	555.....	25
313541.....	11	5554.....	26
31356.....	12	5555.....	26
3136.....	12	5556.....	26
31362.....	12	5557.....	27
313622.....	13	55572.....	27
31363.....	13	5559.....	27
313632.....	13	556.....	27
313633.....	13	557.....	27
31366.....	14	5571.....	28

	PAGE		PAGE
55712.....	28	62221.....	44
55714.....	28	62223.....	45
5572.....	29	6223.....	45
5574.....	29	62231.....	45
55741.....	29	6225.....	45
5575.....	30	62251.....	46
5577.....	30	62253.....	46
5578.....	30	62254.....	46
55782.....	30	62257.....	47
557(10).....	30	624.....	47
58.....	31	6241.....	47
583.....	31	62413.....	47
5831.....	32	62415.....	48
58313.....	32	6242.....	48
5832.....	32	62421.....	48
58(11).....	32	62422.....	48
58(12).....	32	6243.....	48
58(12)1.....	33	62432.....	49
59.....	33	62433.....	49
592.....	34	6244.....	49
5922.....	34	62441.....	49
59225.....	34	6245.....	50
59226.....	34	62456.....	50
5923.....	35	625.....	50
59233.....	35	6251.....	51
593.....	35	62513.....	51
594.....	36	62514.....	51
5941.....	36	62515.....	52
5944.....	36	62519.....	52
5945.....	36	6252.....	52
5946.....	37	62521.....	52
5947.....	37	625211.....	52
5948.....	37	62523.....	53
596.....	38	6253.....	53
5961.....	38	62533.....	53
5963.....	38	62534.....	54
59631.....	38	62535.....	54
5965.....	39	6255.....	54
5966.....	39	6256.....	54
5(13).....	39	62561.....	55
5(14).....	39	62563.....	55
Descendants of Jozabad Lodge		62564.....	55
(6).....	40	62565.....	55
61.....	41	62566.....	56
611.....	41	6258.....	56
612.....	42	62583.....	56
615.....	42	627.....	56
616.....	42	6271.....	57
6161.....	42	62711.....	57
617.....	43	6272.....	57
619.....	43	6274.....	58
62.....	43	62742.....	58
622.....	44	6275.....	58
6222.....	44		

	PAGE		PAGE
6276.....	59	64522.....	76
6277.....	59	64523.....	76
6278.....	59	64525.....	77
62782.....	60	6453.....	77
63.....	60	6454.....	77
631.....	60	6457.....	77
632.....	61	646.....	78
6326.....	61	6461.....	78
633.....	61	6462.....	79
6332.....	62	6464.....	79
64.....	62	6465.....	79
641.....	63	6466.....	80
6411.....	64	648.....	80
6412.....	64	6482.....	81
64121.....	64	64821.....	81
6413.....	64	64823.....	81
6414.....	64	6483.....	82
6415.....	65	64831.....	82
6417.....	65	6484.....	82
642.....	65	64841.....	83
6421.....	66	66.....	83
643.....	66	661.....	84
6431.....	67	662.....	84
6432.....	67	664.....	85
64322.....	68	6641.....	85
64324.....	68	66412.....	85
6433.....	68	66413.....	86
64332.....	69	66414.....	86
64333.....	69	66416.....	86
64335.....	69	6642.....	86
64336.....	69	66422.....	87
64337.....	70	66423.....	87
6433(10).....	70	6643.....	87
6433(11).....	70	66431.....	87
6433(13).....	70	6645.....	88
6434.....	71	66451.....	88
64341.....	71	66452.....	88
64342.....	71	6646.....	88
64343.....	71	6648.....	89
6436.....	71	664(10).....	89
64361.....	72	664(14).....	89
64362.....	72	664(15).....	89
64363.....	72	665.....	90
6437.....	72	6651.....	90
6439.....	73	66511.....	90
643(11).....	73	6652.....	91
643(14).....	73	66521.....	91
643(15).....	73	66522.....	92
644.....	74	66523.....	92
6441.....	74	66527.....	92
645.....	75	6653.....	92
6452.....	76	6656.....	93
64521.....	76		

	PAGE		PAGE
666.....	93	6826.....	103
6665.....	93	683.....	104
668.....	94	6832.....	104
66(10).....	94	68322.....	104
66(10)1.....	94	68324.....	104
66(10)2.....	95	6833.....	105
66(10)3.....	95	68331.....	105
66(10)5.....	95	6834.....	105
66(10)6.....	95	68342.....	105
66(11).....	95	6835.....	105
66(11)1.....	96	68351.....	106
66(11)2.....	96	685.....	106
66(11)21.....	97	6851.....	106
66(11)22.....	97	6852.....	107
66(11)23.....	97	6854.....	107
66(11)3.....	97	69.....	107
66(11)4.....	98	691.....	107
66(11)5.....	98	692.....	107
66(11)6.....	98	693.....	108
66(11)61.....	98	694.....	108
66(11)7.....	99	6941.....	108
66(11)8.....	99	6942.....	109
66(11)9.....	99	69424.....	109
66(11)(10).....	99	6943.....	109
68.....	100	69431.....	110
681.....	100	69432.....	110
6811.....	100	6944.....	110
68114.....	101	69441.....	110
68115.....	101	695.....	111
6813.....	101	696.....	111
68134.....	101	697.....	111
6814.....	101	698.....	112
6815.....	102	6981.....	112
682.....	102	6983.....	112
6821.....	102	6984.....	112
68212.....	102	Descendents of Abel Lodge (7)...	113
6823.....	103	71.....	113
68231.....	103	713.....	113
68232.....	103	7132.....	113
68233.....	103	72.....	114